Journal of Pragmatics

ÍNDICE DE TÍTULOS 2005-2022(201)

Título Titulo Ti	Autor	Año	Volumen	Número	Páginas
¡No manches, güey! Service encounters in a Hispanic American intercultural communication setting	Ramírez-Cruz, Héctor	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	28-47
' that's actually sort of you know trying to get consultants in': Functions and multifunctionality of modifiers in academic lectures	Lin, Chia-Yen	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1173-1183
A simple disagreement? A row? Or a massive fall out?': On the challenges of an analytical task	Georgakopoulou, Alexandra	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1623-1625
'ahh ((laugh)) well there is no comparison between the two I think': How do Hong Kong Chinese and native speakers of English disagree with each other?	Cheng, Winnie ; Tsui, Amy B. M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2365-2380
'Anchor baby': A conceptual explanation for pejoration	Lederer, Jenny	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	248-266
'At least', 'at most' and the 'extreme' measure: The Russian scalar limit operator construction po + Adj + mere	Kolyaseva, Alena	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	142-157
But what is the reason why you know such things?': Question and response patterns in the LADO interview	Channon, Alison ; Foulkes, Paul ; Walker, Traci	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	154-172
'But' how do we reason with it: An experimental investigation of the implicature stemming from 'but'	Janssens, Leen ; Schaeken, Walter	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	194-209
'Child's time': Kinship carers' use of time reference to construct parental identities	Wilkes, Julie ; Speer, Susan A.	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	14-26
Cuente conmigo': The expression of sympathy by Peruvian Spanish speakers	García, Carmen	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	408-425
'Did you just basically steal everything?' – A study of discourse -pragmatic variation and change	Aijmer, Karin	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	8-23
'Does it matter?' Talking about ethnic diversity in preschool and first grade classrooms	Aukrust, Vibeke Grøver ; Rydland, Veslemøy	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1538-1556
Doing power' at work: Responding to male and female management styles in a global business corporation	Ladegaard, Hans J.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	4-19
Doing' ethos—A discursive approach to the strategic deployment and negotiation of dentities in meetings	Clifton, Jonathan ; Van De Mieroop, Dorien	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2449-2461
Early interactions' in Australian English, American English, and English English: Cultural	Goddard, Cliff	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1038-1050

differences and cultural scripts					
'Epistemic status check' as an interactional phenomenon in instructed learning settings	Sert, Olcay	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	13-28
'He's got Jheri curls and Tims on': Humour and indexicality as resources for authentication in young men's talk about hair and fashion style. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Pichler, Pia	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	172-185
'Hypothetical active-voicing': Therapists 'modelling' of clients' future conversations in CBT interactions	Simmons, Katie ; LeCouteur, Amanda	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3177-3192
I just found your blog'. The pragmatics of initiating comments on blog posts	Lutzky, Ursula ; Gee, Matt	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	173-184
I know that women don't like me!' Presuppositions in therapeutic discourse	Andersson, Marta	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	721-737
'Ignore that 'cause it's totally irrelevant': Marking lesser relevance in lectures	Deroey, Katrien L.B. ; Taverniers, Miriam	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2085-2099
Ironic detachment': Locals laughing 'at' the local on commercial breakfast radio	Ames, Kate	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	1-10
'It was a bit stressy as well actually'. The pragmatic markers actually and in fact in spoken learner English. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Buysse, Lieven	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	28-40
'It's not good saying "Well it it might do that or it might not": Hypothetical reported speech in business meetings	Koester, Almut ; Handford, Michael	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	67-80
'Kubla Khan'—Poetic Structure, Hypnotic Quality and Cognitive Style A study in mental, vocal and critical performance: Reuven Tsur, Human Cognitive Processing 16, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2006. (Book Review)	Willett, Steven J.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1066-1070
'Mate' as a term of address in ordinary interaction	Rendle-Short, Johanna	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1201-1218
'Metalinguistic' negations, denial, and idioms	Davis, Wayne A.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2548-2577
'Now we are teachers': The role of small talk in student language teachers' telecollaborative task development	Dooly, Melinda ; Tudini, Vincenza	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	38-53
'Nowhere has anyone attempted In this article I aim to do just that': A corpus-based study of self-promotional I and we in academic writing across four disciplines	Harwood, Nigel	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1207-1231
'On the same page?' Marginalisation and positioning practices in intercultural teams	Debray, Carolin ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	15-28
'Ooh whoops I'm sorry! Teenagers' use of English apology expressions. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Aijmer, Karin	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	258-269
'Opposites' in discourse: A comparison of antonym use across four domains	Jones, Steven	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1105-1119

'Our purebred ethnic compatriots': irony in newspaper journalism	El Refaie, Elisabeth	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	781-797
'Our striking results demonstrate': Persuasion and the growth of academic hype	Hyland, Ken ; Jiang, Feng (Kevin)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	189-202
				issue 1	
'Proximal' and 'distal' in language and cognition: Evidence from deictic demonstratives in Dutch	Piwek, Paul ; Beun, Robbert-Jan ; Cremers, Anita	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	694-718
'Right, already brewing there': Arriving to the staff breakroom and beginning interaction with a co-present colleague	Helisten, Marika ; Siromaa, Maarit	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	139-154
'Robot Kung fu': Gender and professional identity in biology and philosophy reviews	Tse, Polly ; Hyland, Ken	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1232-1248
'Sharing the experience' in enactments in storytelling	Peng, Xin ; Zhang, Wei ; Drew, Paul	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	32-52
'Something really weird has happened': Losing the 'big picture' in emergency service calls	Garcia, Angela Cora	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	102-120
'The wolf wakes up inside them, grows werewolf hair and reveals all their bullying': The representation of parliamentary discourse in Greek newspapers	Archakis, Argiris ; Tsakona, Villy	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	912-923
'Will you or can't you?': Displaying entitlement in interrogative requests	Heinemann, Trine	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1081-1104
'You could win Masterchef with this soup. Can I get some more?' Request production and the impact of instruction on young EFL learners	Myrset, Anders	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	56-76
'You've just got to walk away': Mixed viewpoints in radio call-in trauma narratives	Porto, M. Dolores ; Romano, Manuela	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	35-49
"A fighter is a lion". Neuropsychological indexes in comprehending frozen metaphors	Balconi, Michela ; Amenta, Simona	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3246-3257
"Aber ganz ehrlich": Differences in episodic structure, apologies and truth-orientation in German and Australian workplace telephone discourse	Grieve, Averil	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	190-219
"Ah, pox o' your Pad-lock": Interjections in the Old Bailey Corpus 1720–1913	Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	68-73
"Am I a good boy?": Explicit membership categorization in parent–child interaction	Nguyen, Hanh Thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	25-39
"Amsterdam, you're raining!" First-hand experience in tweets with spatio-temporal addressees	Piepers, Joske ; et al.	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	97-109
"And I quote": Forms and functions of quotations in Prime Minister's questions. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	Fetzer, Anita	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	89-100
"Aratda!": Intersubjectivity-in-action in a multilingual Korean reality TV show	Ro, Eunseok ; Jung, Hanbyul	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	89-117
"Ay no I do feel exhausted": Affiliative practices and interpersonal relationships in indirect complaints in Spanish	Rodriguez, Andrea	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	39-53

"Blowing our own trumpet": Self-praise in Peninsular Spanish face-to-face communication	Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	107-120
"Bravo!": Co-constructing praise in French family life	Aronsson, Karin ; Morgenstern, Aliyah	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	1-14
"Buffy sings to Cody": A multimodal analysis of mother and pre-lingual-infant question–response sequences	Sierra, Sylvia	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	50-62
"But please can I play with the iPad?": The development of request negotiation practices by a four-year-old child	Nguyen, Hanh Thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	66-82
"Can I infer from this": Interpretation practices in a publicly televised mediation	Helmer, Henrike	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	127-145
"Can you read my mind?" Conventionalized indirect requests and Theory of Mind abilities	Marocchini, Eleonora ; Domaneschi, Filippo	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	201-221
"Can you see the cystic artery yet?" A simple matter of trust	Koschmann, Timothy ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	521-541
"Car, parce que, puisque" revisited: Three empirical studies on French causal connectives	Zufferey, Sandrine	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	138-153
"Catherine, you're wasting your time": Address terms within the Australian political interview	Rendle-Short, Johanna	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1503-1525
"Cats be outside, how about meow": Multimodal humor and creativity in an internet meme. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Vásquez, Camilla ; Aslan, Erhan	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	101-117
"cause ur special": Understanding trust and complimenting behaviour in online grooming discourse	Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Izura, Cristina	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	68-82
"Did you hear the crunch sound?": Humor and metapragmatic stereotypes in the Greek Master Chef contest	Tsakona, Villy ; Tsami, Vasia	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	197-214
"Did you just say transformers?" A Child's agency and social actions in language-focused sequences	Nguyen, Hanh thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	242-255
"Direct" and "indirect" communicative acts in semiotic perspective	Silverstein, Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	337-353
"Do you know banana boat?": Occasioning overt knowledge negotiations in Japanese EFL conversation	Nanbu, Zachary	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	30-48
"Do you know where X is?": Direction-giving and male/female direction-givers	Ewald, Jennifer D.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2549-2561
"Don't act like a Sati-Savitri!": Hinglish and other impoliteness strategies in Indian YouTube comments. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Kapoor, Shrutika	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	4-16
"Egungun be careful, na Express you dey go": Socialising a newcomer-celebrity and co- constructing relational connection on Twitter Nigeria	Inya, Onwu	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	140-151

"Everyone happy with what their role is?": A pragmalinguistic evaluation of leadership practices in emergency medicine training	Chałupnik, Małgorzata ; Atkins, Sarah	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	80-96
"Explanation videos unravelled: Breaking the waves". (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Bateman, John A. ; Thiele, Leandra ; Akin, Hande	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	112-128
"For crying out loud, don't call me a warrior": Standpoints of resistance against violence metaphors for cancer	Wackers, Dunja Y.M. ; Plug, H. José ; Steen, Gerard J.	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	68-77
"For the benefit of the tape": Formulating embodied conduct in designedly uni-modal recorded police-suspect interrogations	Stokoe, Elizabeth	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1887-1904
"Hahaha": Laughter as a resource to manage WhatsApp conversations	Petitjean, Cécile ; Morel, Etienne	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	1-19
"Help me move to that, blood". A corpus-based study of the syntax and pragmatics of vocatives in the language of British teenagers	Palacios Martínez, Ignacio M.	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	33-50
"Here's the link": Hyperlinking in service-focused chat interaction	Stommel, Wyke ; Paulus, Trena M. ; Atkins, David P.	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	56-67
"Hi Father", "Hi Mother": A multimodal analysis of a significant, identity changing phone call mediated on TV	Raudaskoski, Pirkko	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	426-442
"His story is truly vivid": The role of narratives of vicarious experience in commodification and marketisation of genetic testing in Chinese social media. (Special Issue on Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Luo, Zhengpeng ; Zayts, Olga ; Shipman, Hannah	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	111-122
"How can you tell?": Towards a common sense explanation of conversational code-switching	Wei, Li	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	375-389
"How's the wife?": Pragmatic reasoning in spousal reference	Hunt, Matthew ; Acton, Eric K.	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	152-170
"I am sure but I hedge": Fear expression kŏngpà as an interactive rhetorical strategy in Mandarin broadcast talk	Yang, Ying ; Yap, Foong Ha	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	41-56
"I appreciate u not being a total prick": Oppositional stancetaking, impoliteness and relational work in adversarial Twitter interactions. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Vásquez, Camilla	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	40-53
"I know you are not, but if you were asking me": On emergence of discourse markers of topic presentation from hypothetical questions	Rhee, Seongha	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	1-16
"I might, I might go I mean it depends on money things and stuff". A preliminary analysis of general extenders in British teenagers' discourse	Palacios Martínez, Ignacio M.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2452-2470
"I should be lucky ha ha ha ha": The construction of power, identity and gender through laughter within medical workplace learning encounters	Rees, Charlotte E.; Monrouxe, Lynn V.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3384-3399
"I thought I'd be safe there": Pre-empting blame in the talk of women reporting rape	MacLeod, Nicci	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	96-109

"I thought" initiated turns: Addressing discrepancies in first-hand and second-hand knowledge. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	Smith, Michael Sean	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	318-330
"I will send badass viruses." Peer threats and the interplay of pretend frames in a classroom dispute	Niemi, Kreeta	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	106-121
"I'd a set that back at the chocks": The personal hypothetical "I would" in aviation flight instruction	Tuccio, William Anthony ; Garcia, Angela Cora	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	53-67
"I'll say something about myself": Questions and self-disclosures in Italian L1-L2 online initial interactions. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	Strambi, Antonella ; Tudini, Vincenza	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	82-95
"Is he one of ours?" The cultural semantics and ethnopragmatics of social categories in Russian	Gladkova, Anna	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	180-194
"It seems to be some kind of an accident": Perception and team decision-making in time critical situations. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	Kamunen, Antti ; Haddington, Pentti ; Rautiainen, Iira	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	7-30
"It sounds silly now, but it was important then": Supporting the significance of a personal experience in psychotherapy	Burdett, Mark ; et al.	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	12-25
"It's not necessarily the words you sayit's your presentation": Teaching the interactional text of the job interview	Sniad, Tamara	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1974-1992
"It's rude to VP": The cultural semantics of rudeness	Waters, Sophia	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1051-1062
"It's such a great story it sells itself"? Narratives of vicarious experience in a European pharmaceutical company. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Declercq, Jana ; Jacobs, Geert	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	89-102
"Itsyourownfault": Space omission in a Russian women's support group	Garabrandt, Olga	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	133-143
"Just because he's black": Identity construction and racial humour in a German U-19 football team	Wolfers, Solvejg ; File, Kieran ; Schnurr, Stephanie	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	83-96
"Just click 'Like": Computer-mediated responses to Spanish compliments	Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	47-67
"Just kidding": Teasing and claims to non-serious intent	Haugh, Michael	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	120-136
"Just tell us what to do": Southern African face and its relevance to intercultural communication	Grainger, Karen ; Mills, Sara ; Sibanda, Mandla	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2158-2171
"Let's see how many of you mother fuckers unfollow me for this": The pragmatic function of the hashtag #sorrynotsorry in non-apologetic Instagram posts	Matley, David	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	66-78
"Luckily, she's alive": Narratives of vicarious experience told by Polish doctors. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Sowińska, Agnieszka ; Sokół, Małgorzata	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	76-88

"Migrants and the EU". The diachronic construction of ad hoc categories in French far-right discourse. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Pietrandrea, Paola ; Battaglia, Elena	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	139-157
"Minister, we will see how the public judges you.": Media references in political interviews	Fetzer, Anita	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	180-195
"Mouren" ("Somebody") can be you-know-who: A case study of mock referential vagueness in Chinese Weibo posts	Jin, Yingzhe ; Chen, Xinren	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	1-15
"Odd structures" in English as a lingua franca discourse. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Kecskes, Istvan ; Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	76-90
"Oops, I didn't mean to be so flippant". A corpus pragmatic analysis of apologies in blog data	Lutzky, Ursula ; Kehoe, Andrew	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	27-36
"People are people to me": The interpretation of tautologies with frame-setters	Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell- Vidal, Victoria	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	96-108
"pf" indicating a change in orientation in French interactions. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Baldauf-Quilliatre, Heike	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	89-107
"Please answer me as soon as possible": Pragmatic failure in non-native speakers' e-mail requests to faculty	Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3193-3215
"Please continue to be an anime lover": The use of defamation metaphors in Hong Kong electoral discourse	Chan, Ariel Shuk-ling ; Yap, Foong Ha	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	31-53
"Pragmatics is the Way of the Future": An interview with Neal Norrick. (Discussion Note)	Zayts, Olga ; Norrick, Neal R.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	16-23
"Preciser what we are": Emily Dickinson's poems in translation: A study in literary pragmatics	Dahlgren, Marta	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1081-1107
"Quo Vadis, Pragmatics?" (Editorial)	Terkourafi, Marina ; Haugh, Michael	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	1-3
"Real men don't hate women": Twitter rape threats and group identity	Hardaker, Claire ; McGlashan, Mark	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	80-93
"See you soon! ADD OIL AR!": Code-switching for face-work in edu-social Facebook groups. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Chau, Dennis ; Lee, Carmen	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	18-28
"Self" in Language, Culture and Cognition, Yanying Lu. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	Wang, Qian	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	39-41
"She is a very good child but she doesn't speak": The invisibility of children's bilingualism and teacher ideology	Gkaintartzi, Anastasia ; Tsokalidou, Roula	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	588-601
"SlutWalk" on connected screens: Multiple framings of a social media discussion	Zhang, Wei ; Kramarae, Cheris	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	66-81
"So introductions": Conversational openings in getting acquainted interactions	Sinkeviciute, Valeria ; Rodriguez, Andrea	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	44-53

Oloff, Florence	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	29-51
Feist, Jim	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	104-118
Orthaber, Sara ; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3860-3876
Ahn, Mikyung ; Yap, Foong Ha	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	31-43
Haugh, Michael ; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	207-222
d Sindoni,Maria Grazia	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	82-96
Staley, Larssyn ; Jucker, Andreas H.	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	21-34
Perrin, Daniel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1865-1875
Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	967-995
Tulviste, Tiia ; Mizera, Luule ; De Geer, Boel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1603-1609
Morita, Emi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1721-1742
Chovanec, Jan	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	66-79
Rodríguez, Lydia	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	1-17
Hu, Guangwei ; Chen, Lang	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	156-168
Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	980-996
Skorczynska, Hanna	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	1-14
Moody, Stephen J.	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	75-88
Searles, Darcey K.; Barriage,	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	57-69
	Feist, Jim Orthaber, Sara; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina Ahn, Mikyung; Yap, Foong Ha Haugh, Michael; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody d Sindoni, Maria Grazia Staley, Larssyn; Jucker, Andreas H. Perrin, Daniel Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina Tulviste, Tiia; Mizera, Luule; De Geer, Boel Morita, Emi Chovanec, Jan Rodríguez, Lydia Hu, Guangwei; Chen, Lang Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen Skorczynska, Hanna Moody, Stephen J. Searles, Darcey K.; Barriage,	Feist, Jim 2013 Orthaber, Sara; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina Ahn, Mikyung; Yap, Foong Ha 2020 Haugh, Michael; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody d Sindoni, Maria Grazia 2021 Staley, Larssyn; Jucker, Andreas H. Perrin, Daniel 2011 Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina 2005 Tulviste, Tiia; Mizera, Luule; De Geer, Boel 2012 Chovanec, Jan 2020 Rodríguez, Lydia 2019 Hu, Guangwei; Chen, Lang 2019 Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen 2012 Skorczynska, Hanna 2020 Moody, Stephen J. 2014 Searles, Darcey K.; Barriage, 2018	Feist, Jim 2013 Vol. 45 Orthaber, Sara; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina Ahn, Mikyung; Yap, Foong Ha 2020 Vol. 160 Haugh, Michael; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody Sindoni, Maria Grazia 2021 Vol. 177 Staley, Larssyn; Jucker, Andreas H. 2011 Vol. 43 Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina 2005 Vol. 37 Tulviste, Tiia; Mizera, Luule; De Geer, Boel Morita, Emi 2012 Vol. 44 Chovanec, Jan 2020 Vol. 158 Rodríguez, Lydia 2019 Vol. 143 Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen 2012 Vol. 44 Skorczynska, Hanna 2020 Vol. 155 Moody, Stephen J. 2014 Vol. 60 Searles, Darcey K.; Barriage, 2018 Vol. 134	Feist, Jim 2013 Vol. 45 Issue 1 Orthaber, Sara; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina 2020 Vol. 160 Issue 1 Ahn, Mikyung; Yap, Foong Ha 2020 Vol. 160 Issue 1 Haugh, Michael; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody 2021 Vol. 177 Issue 1 Staley, Larssyn; Jucker, Andreas H. 2021 Vol. 172 Issue 1 Perrin, Daniel 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 7 Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina 2005 Vol. 37 Issue 7 Tulviste, Tiia; Mizera, Luule; De Geer, Boel Morita, Emi 2012 Vol. 44 Issue 13 Chovanec, Jan 2020 Vol. 158 Issue 1 Hu, Guangwei; Chen, Lang 2019 Vol. 143 Issue 1 Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen 2012 Vol. 44 Issue 8 Skorczynska, Hanna 2020 Vol. 155 Issue 1 Moody, Stephen J. 2014 Vol. 60 Issue 1 Searles, Darcey K.; Barriage, 2018 Vol. 134 Issue 1

"What's it called in Norwegian?" Acquiring L2 vocabulary items in the workplace	Svennevig, Jan	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	68-77
"When a joke's a joke and when it's too much": Mateship as a key to interpreting jocular FTAs in Australian English	Sinkeviciute, Valeria	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	121-139
"When we say no we mean no": Interpreting negation in vision and language	Giora, Rachel ; et al.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2222-2239
"Wikipedia does NOT tolerate your babbling!": Impoliteness-induced conflict (resolution) in a polylogal collaborative online community of practice	Khazraie, Marzieh ; Talebzadeh, Hossein	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	46-65
"Wird man von hustensaft wie so ne art bekifft?". Approximationsmarker in den romanischen Sprachen ["Do you get like sort of high from cough syrup?". Approximation markers in Romance languages]: Wiltrud Mihatsch, Vittorio Kloostermann Verlag, Frankfurt/Main, 2010 (Book Review)	Olbertz, Hella	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	18-20
"With whom do I have the pleasure?": Callers' categories in political talk radio programs	Dori-Hacohen, Gonen	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	280-297
"You may think that; I couldn't possibly comment!" Modality studies: Contemporary research and future directions. Part I. (Review)	Hoye, Leo Francis	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1295-1321
"You may think that; I couldn't possibly comment!" Modality studies: Contemporary research and future directions. Part II. (Review)	Hoye, Leo Francis	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1481-1506
"You need to have a feel for it": The role of pronouns and particles within practices of positioning in norm conflict situations	Dannerer, Monika	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	76-88
"You talking to me?" The viewer as a ratified listener to film discourse	Dynel, Marta	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1628-1644
"You're a nuisance!": "Patch-up" jocular abuse in Chinese fiction	Chen, Xinren	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	52-63
"You're Manchester United manager, you can't say things like that": Impression management and identity performance by professional football managers in the media	File, Kieran	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	56-70
"You're not staying in Island sha o": O, sha and abi as pragmatic markers in Nigerian English	Olayinka Unuabonah, Foluke ; Oladipupo, Rotimi Olanrele	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	8-23
(Core) common ground and the role of metapragmatic expressions: A comment on Liu and Liu (2017). (Discussion note)	Zhang, Huiyu ; Wu, Yicheng	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	111-117
(Core) common ground once more: Response to Liu and Liu. (Discussion note)	Zhang, Huiyu ; Wu, Yicheng	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	122-124
(Im)politeness and disagreement in two Hong Kong Internet discussion forums	Shum, Winnie ; Lee, Cynthia	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	52-83
(Im)Politeness and interactions in Dialogic Literary Gatherings	Llopis, Ana ; et al.	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	1-11
(Im)politeness, national and professional identities and context: Some evidence from e- mailed 'Call for Papers'	Hatipoğlu, Çiler	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	760-773
(Im)politeness: Three issues	Culpeper, Jonathan	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1128-1133

(In)directness and complaints: A reassessment	Decock, Sofie ; Depraetere, Ilse	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	33-46
(Inter)Subjectivity and evidential perception verbs in English and German	Whitt, Richard J.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	347-360
(New) participatory framework on YouTube? Commenter interaction in US political speeches	Boyd, Michael S.	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	46-58
(No) need for clarity – Facework in Spanish and German refusals	Siebold, Kathrin ; Busch, Hannah	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	53-68
(Pseudo-)Argumentation in TV-debates	Hess-Lüttich, Ernest W. B.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1360-1370
(Semi-)autonomous subordination in Dutch: Structures and semantic-pragmatic values	Van linden, An ; Van de Velde, Freek	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	226-250
(Un)expected behavior: Some general issues and a papal example	Caffi, Claudia	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	19-24
(When) Can I say Du to You? The metapragmatics of forms of address on German-Speaking Twitter. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Truan, Naomi	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	227-239
*-repair in Online Discourse. (Squib)	Collister, Lauren Brittany	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	918-921
21-Month-olds understand the cooperative logic of requests	Grosse, Gerlind ; Moll, Henrike ; Tomasello, Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3377-3383
A biography in the strict sense of the term: Michael Young, Malinowski: Odyssee of an Anthropologist 1884–1920, vol. 1, Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 2004. (Book review)	Senft, Gunter	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	610-637
A burgeoning field of research: Humorous intent in interaction	Dynel, Marta ; Brock, Alexander ; Jongste, Henri de	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	51-57
A candle to blow out: An analysis of first birthday family celebrations	Rancew-Sikora, Dorota ; Remisiewicz, Łukasz	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	53-65
A case for systematic sound symbolism in pragmatics: Universals in wh-words	Slonimska, Anita ; Roberts, Seán G.	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	1-20
A case study of contextual and individual factors that shape linguistic variation in synchronous text-based computer mediated communication	Savas, Perihan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	298-313
A classification system for describing quotative content	Terraschke, Agnes	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	59-74
A closing-implicative practice in Korean primary medical care openings	Park, Yujong	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	1-16
A coding scheme for question-response sequences in conversation	Stivers, Tanya ; Enfield, N.J.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2620-2626
A Cognitive-Pragmatic Model for the change from single-word to multiword speech: A constructivist approach	Veneziano, Edy	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	133-150

A comparative study of metaphors representing the US and Japanese economies	Fukuda, Kosei	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1693-1702
A comparative study of toughness and neutrality in Italian and English political interviews	Gnisci, Augusto ; et al.	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	152-167
A comparative task-in-interaction analysis of OPI backsliding	Ross, Steven J.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2017-2044
A comparison of the pragmatic patterns in the spontaneous because- and if-sentences produced by children and their caregivers	Lemen, H.C.P.; Lieven, E.V.M.; Theakston, A.L.	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	15-34
A consensual topic: The French and Spanish parliaments against domestic violence	Lorda, Clara Ubaldina	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	943-956
A contrastive corpus study of a semantically neutral French evidential marker: tu dis/vous dites [P] [you say [P]] and its relationship with agreement and disagreement. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	Jacquin, Jérôme	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	75-90
A contrastive study of compliment responses among Australian English and Mandarin Chinese speakers	Tang, Chen-Hsin ; Qiao Zhang, Grace	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	325-345
A Contrastive View of Discourse Markers. Discourse Markers of Saying in English and French, Laure Lansari. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2020) (Book review)	Shan, Yi	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	75-76
A conversation analysis of self-praising in everyday Mandarin interaction	Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3152-3176
A conversation analytic study of gestures that engender repair in ESL conversational tutoring	Seo, Mi-Suk ; Koshik, Irene	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2219-2239
A corpus comparison of the use of I don't know by British and New Zealand speakers	Grant, Lynn E.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2282-2296
A corpus study of pragmatic adaptation: The case of the Anglicism [jobb] in Norwegian. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	Andersen, Gisle	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	127-143
A corpus-based approach to (im)politeness metalanguage: A case study on Shakespeare's plays	Oliver, Samuel J.	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	6-20
A corpus-based examination of reflexive metadiscourse in majority and dissent opinions of the U.S. Supreme Court	McKeown, Jamie	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	224-235
A corpus-based study on animal expressions in Mandarin Chinese and German	Hsieh, Shelley Ching-yu	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2206-2222
A corpus-driven analysis of certainty stance adverbs: Obviously, really and actually in spoken native and learner English	Pérez-Paredes, Pascual ; Bueno- Alastuey, M. Camino	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	22-32
A corpus-driven analysis of repair in a professional ELF meeting: Not 'letting it pass'	Tsuchiya, Keiko ; Handford, Michael	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	117-131
A cross-cultural comparison of apologies by native speakers of American English and Jordanian Arabic	Bataineh, Rula Fahmi ; Bataineh, Ruba Fahmi	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	792-821
A cross-cultural investigation of German and American academic style	Schleef, Erik	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1104-1124

A cross-linguistic discourse analysis of the Perfect	Swart, Henriëtte de	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2273-2307
A cross-linguistic perspective on grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	Lindström, Jan ; Maschler, Yael ; Pekarek Doehler, Simona	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	72-79
A cross-linguistic study of refusals: An analysis of pragmatic competence development in Iranian EFL learners	Allami, Hamid ; Naeimi, Amin	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	385-406
A cross-linguistic study of self-repair: Evidence from English, German, and Hebrew	Fox, Barbara A.; Maschler, Yael; Uhmann, Susanne	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2487-2505
A Cultural Approach to Discourse: Shi-Xu, Palgrave Press, Houndmills, Basingstoke, U.K., 2005. (Book Review)	LoCastro, Virginia	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2358-2362
A discourse-pragmatic study of the word order variation in Chinese relative clauses	Ming, Tao ; Chen, Liang	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	168-189
A distinct declarative question design in Korean conversation: An examination of turn-final ko questions	Kim, Mary Shin	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	60-78
A filial son or a loving mother?: Evaluation as recontextualisation devices in property transaction reports	Kong, Kenneth C. C.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	431-453
A framework for the analysis of mitigation in courts: Toward a theory of mitigation	Martinovski, Bilyana	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2065-2086
A framework for the systematic analysis of evasion in parliamentary discourse	Rasiah, Parameswary	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	664-680
A Glossary of Semantics and Pragmatics. Alan Cruse, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2006. (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	173-177
A high boundary tone as a resource for a social action: The Korean sentence-ender –ta	Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3055-3077
A hotel that is not bad isn't good. The effects of valence framing and expectation in online reviews on text, reviewer and product appreciation	Kamoen, Naomi ; Mos, Maria B.J. ; Dekker, Willem F.S. (Robbin)	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	28-43
A linguistic account of wordplay: The lexical grammar of punning	Partington, Alan Scott	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1794-1809
A Linguistic Anthropology of Practice and Language Shift: Arvanítika (Albanian) and Greek in Contact: Lukas Tsitsipis, Oxford University Press, New York, 1998. (Book review)	Leezenberg, Michiel	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	624-627
A longitudinal analysis of language choice in bilingual children: The role of parental input and interaction	Mishina-Mori, Satomi	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3122-3138
A matrix of legislative speech acts for Chinese and British statutes	Ni, Shifeng ; Sin, King Kui	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	375-384
A methodological flaw? A reply to Korta and Perry. (Discussion Notes)	Devitt, Michael	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	180-182
A model of ethnographic discourse analysis for an interdisciplinary team	Manor-Binyamini, Iris	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1997-2011

A model of trust-repair discourse	Fuoli, Matteo ; Paradis, Carita	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	52-69
A Modest Proposal in the Context of Swift's Irish Tracts: A Relevance-theoretic Study: María- Ángeles Ruiz Moneva, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2010. (Book Review)	Yus, Francisco	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2471-2473
A multi-layered approach to speech events: The case of Spanish justificational conjunctions	Goethals, Patrick	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2204-2218
A multidimensional analysis of metadiscourse markers across spoken registers	Zhang, Man ; et al.	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	106-118
A multimodal analysis of facework strategies in a corpus of charity ads on British television	Pennock-Speck, Barry ; Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros del	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	38-56
A multimodal discourse theory of visual narrative	Bateman, John A. ; Wildfeuer, Janina	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	180-208
A neo-Gricean speaker-belief-based analysis of Chinese evaluatives	Ding, Jiaolong ; Feng, Guangwu	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	227-241
A note on Matsumoto regarding Japanese verbs of giving and receiving. (Discussion Note)	Ishiyama, Osamu	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1061-1065
A note on two dogmas in pragmatics	Bogusławski, Andrzej	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2826-2835
A politeness analysis of Catullus' polymetric poems: Can Leech's GSP cross the ancient—modern divide?	Brookins, Timothy A.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1283-1295
A postscript: code-switching and social identity	Auer, Peter	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	403-410
A pragmatic analysis of descriptive, depictive and simulative reporting speech acts: Empirical evidence from a prosodic study on conversational Modern Israeli Hebrew	Kalmanovitch, Yshai	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	119-145
A pragmatic analysis of V+yixia in Mandarin Chinese	Jiang, Xiangping	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1888-1901
A pragmatic and sociolinguistic analysis of proverbs across languages and cultures. (Special Issue On a Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	Lomotey, Benedicta Adokarley ; Csajbok-Twerefou, Ildiko	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	86-91
A pragmatic approach to the interpretations of Mandarin bare nouns	Kuo, Jenny Yi-Chun	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1082-1102
A pragmatic reversal: Italian per favore 'please' and its variants between politeness and impoliteness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Fedriani, Chiara	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	233-244
A pragmatic, truth-functional solution to a logical difficulty with biconditionals absent in conditionals	Fulda, Joseph S.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1419-1425
A pragmatics theory on television advertising	Martínez-Camino, Gonzalo ; Pérez-Saiz, Manuel	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	453-473
A Preference Hierarchy Model of Same-Turn Repair Operations in Talk-in-Interaction, Zsuzsanna Németh. Equinox Publishing Limited, Sheffield/Bristol (2021). (Book Review)	Mostovaia, Irina	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	1-3

A prominence-based account of the pragmatics of tenses and the underspecification of the Romance imperfect	Schwellenbach, Sarah	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	11-28
A quantitative approach to conceptual, procedural and pragmatic meaning: Evidence from inter-annotator agreement	Grisot, Cristina	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	245-263
A quantitative comparative study of right-dislocation in Catalan and Spanish	Villalba, Xavier	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1946-1961
A range of uses of negative epistemic constructions in German: ICH WEIß NICHT as a resource for dispreferred actions. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	Helmer, Henrike ; Reineke, Silke ; Deppermann, Arnulf	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	97-114
A rapport and impression management approach to public figures' performance of talk	Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	611-631
A relevance-focused production heuristic	Park, Kyu Hyun ; Clark, Billy	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	176-185
A relevance-theoretic approach to verbal irony: A case study of ironic utterances in Pride and Prejudice	Zhao, Hong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	175-182
A response to the paper "Metaphor interpretation and motivation in relevance theory" by Huaxin Huang and Xiaolong Yang	Kecskes, Istvan	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	274-278
A semantic-pragmatic interface account of (dangling) topics in Mandarin Chinese	Pan, Haihua ; Hu, Jianhua	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1966-1981
A simple da?: Affirming responses to polar questions in Russian conversation	Bolden, Galina B.	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	40-58
A speech function analysis of tag questions in British English spontaneous dialogue	Kimps, Ditte ; Davidse, Kristin ; Cornillie, Bert	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	64-85
A study of Chinese learners' ability to comprehend irony	Ellis, Rod ; et al.	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	7-20
A study of the Korean sentence-ender -(u)psita: Implementing activity transitions in the KFL classroom	Park , Mi Yung	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	25-39
A study of yes/no questions in English and Chinese: With special reference to Chinese EFL learners' understanding of their forms and functions	Zhu, Chunshen ; Wu, Xudong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	632-647
A study on the functional uses of textual pragmatic markers by native speakers and English- medium instruction learners. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Ament, Jennifer ; Barón Páres, Júlia ; Pérez-Vidal, Carmen	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	41-53
A Systematic Theory of Argumentation. The Pragma-Dialectical Approach: Frans H. van Eemeren, Rob Grootendorst, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004. (Book review)	Andone, Corina	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	577-583
A tale of two swamps: Transformations of a metaphorical frame in online partisan media	Burgers, Christian ; Jong Tjien Fa, Melanie ; Graaf, Anneke de	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	57-66
A technical analysis of scaling in rehabilitation team talk	Izumi, Hiroaki	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	1-24
	L	1	1	1	1

A textual perspective on Givón's quantity principle	Ji, Shaojun	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	292-304
A three-fold approach to the imperative's usage in English and Dutch	Van Olmen, Daniël	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	146-162
A tutorial on membership categorization	Schegloff, Emanuel A.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	462-482
A typology of anaphoric and cataphoric relations expressed by English complex determiners	Breban, Tine ; Davidse, Kristin ; Ghesquière, Lobke	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2689-2703
A typology of non-prototypical uses of personal pronouns: synchrony and diachrony. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Helmbrecht, Johannes	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	176-189
A variable cognitive and communicative resource in Spanish: The first-person plural subject and object	Serrano, María José	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	131-147
A variational pragmatic analysis of the speech act of complaint focusing on Alexandrian and Najdi Arabic	El-Dakhs, Dina Abdel Salam ; Ahmed, Mervat M.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	120-138
A word of caution on coercion	Ziegeler, Debra	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	990-1028
A World of Others' Words. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Intertextuality: Richard Bauman, Blackwell Publishing, UK, 2004. (Book review)	Andone, Corina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	464-468
Aaaaack! The active voice was used! Language play, technology, and repair in the Daily Kos weblog	Lazaraton, Anne	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	102-116
Abandoning dead ends: The Estonian junction marker maitea 'I don't know'. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	Keevallik, Leelo	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	115-128
Abduction and identity in family interaction: Ventriloquizing as indirectness	Tannen, Deborah	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	307-316
About his friend, how good she is, and this and that: General extenders in native Persian and non-native English discourse	Parvaresh, Vahid ; et al.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	261-279
About you: Empathy, objectivity and authority	Stirling, Lesley ; Manderson, Lenore	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1581-1602
Absolutely relative or relatively absolute? The linguistic behavior of gradable adjectives and degree modifiers	Kamoen, Naomi ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3139-3151
Abstraction and adherence in discourse processes	Wood, Tahir	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	484-496
Abstracts from logical form: An experimental study of the nexus between language and logic	Fulda, Joseph S.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	778-807
Abstracts from logical form: An experimental study of the nexus between language and logic II	Fulda, Joseph S.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	925-943
Academic Discourse: English in a Global Context: Ken Hyland, Continuum, London, 2009. (Book Review)	Zhang, Jingyan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3627-3629

Academic Evaluation: Review Genres in University Settings: Hyland, Ken, Diani, Giuliana, Eds.,	Yang, Linxiu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2854-2856
Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. (Book Review)	Tang, Linkia	2010	VOI. 42	13300 10	2034-2030
Academic lectures versus political speeches: Metadiscourse functions affected by the role of the audience	Kashiha, Hadi	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	60-72
Academic Writing: At the Interface of Corpus and Discourse: Maggie Charles, Diane Pecorari and Susan Hunston (Eds.), Continuum International Publishing Group, 2009. (Book Review)	Yang, Linxiu	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2269-2271
Accepting invitations and offers in second language Chinese: Effect of proficiency on pragmatic competence in interaction	Su, Yunwen	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	131-149
Accessibility vs. physical proximity: An analysis of exophoric demonstrative practice in Spoken Jordanian Arabic	Jarbou, Samir Omar	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3078-3097
Accommodating (to) ELF in the international university	Jenkins, Jennifer	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	926-936
Accommodating loan verbs in Georgian: Observations and questions. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	Amiridze, Nino	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	150-165
Accomplishing continuity across sequences and encounters: No(h)-prefaced initiations in Estonian. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	Keevallik, Leelo	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	274-289
Accounting for leaving the break room: Work obligations as a resource in transitions from one activity to another at the workplace	Siitonen, Pauliina ; Siromaa, Maarit	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	178-199
Accounting for the right to assign a task in meeting interaction	Svennevig, Jan ; Djordjilovic, Olga	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	98-111
Accounts at convenience stores: Doing dispreference and small talk	Raevaara, Liisa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	556-571
Achieving (a)synchrony through choral chanting: Co-operative corrections in taiko ensemble rehearsals	Yagi, Junichi	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	48-68
Acknowledging coparticipant's contribution to one's interactional goal: The multiple saying duì duì duì in Mandarin Chinese conversations	Zhou, Xiaoli	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	98-118
Acknowledgments: Structure and Phraseology of Gratitude in PhD Dissertations: Sara Gesuato, Unipress, Padova, Italy, 2008. (Book Review)	Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2061-2062
Acquiring Metaphorical Expressions in a Second Language, Chris Mengying Xia. Bloomsbury (2019) (Book Review)	Hatzidaki, Anna	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	331-333
Acquiring perspective in English: the development of stance	Reilly, Judy ; Zamora, Anita ; McGivern, Robert F.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	185-208
Acquisition in Interlanguage Pragmatics: Learning How to Do Things with Words in a Study Abroad Context: Anne Barron, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	Ishida, Midori	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	737-741
Acquisition of Relevance implicatures: A case against a Rationality-based account of conversational implicatures	Verbuk, Anna ; Shultz, Thomas	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2297-2313

Action request episodes in trauma team interactions in Japan and the UK - A multimodal analysis of joint actions in medical simulation	Tsuchiya, Keiko ; et al.	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	101-118
Activation of negated and non-negated entities	Autry, Kevin S. ; Levine, William H.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1474-1485
Active retreating: Person-centered practices to repair disaffiliation in therapy	Muntigl, Peter ; et al.	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	1-20
Actuality effects as conversational implicatures	Rubio Vallejo, David	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	44-67
Adaptability and affordances in new media: Literate technologies, communicative techniq	ues Gill, Martin	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	104-108
Adaptability in new media	Virtanen, Tuija	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	21-26
Adaptability in online consumer reviews: Exploring genre dynamics and interactional choice	Virtanen, Tuija	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	77-90
Additive concessive conditionals	Faller, Martina	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	235-252
Address practices of Deaf undergraduate students and faculty: A study of language, identi and community	Nicodemus, Brenda ; et al.	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	110-123
Address terms in the organization of turns at talk: The case of pivotal turn extensions	Clayman, Steven E.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1853-1867
Address Variation in Sociocultural Context. Region, power and distance in Italian service encounters, Agnese Bresin. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Molinelli, Piera	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	167-168
Addressee backchannels steer narrative development	Tolins, Jackson ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	152-164
Addressing a source of trouble outside of the repair space	Ekberg, Stuart	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	374-386
Addressing as a gender-preferential way for suggestive selling in Chinese e-commerce live streaming discourse: A corpus-based approach	Yang, Na ; Wang, Zihe	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	43-54
Addressing information discrepancies in conversation: bú shìma? interrogatives as accousolicitations in Mandarin Chinese	wu, Yaxin ; Zhou, Xiaoli	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	45-61
Addressing the other in Poland (the 20th and 21st centuries): Different times, different contexts, different meanings	Bogdanowska-Jakubowska, Ewa ; Bogdanowska, Nika	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	301-314
Adolescents' use of spatial TIME metaphors: A matter of cognition or sociocommunicative practice?	Graf, Eva-Maria	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	723-734
Advances in Corpus Linguistics: Karin Aijmer and Bengt Altenberg (Eds.), Rodopi, Amsterda 2004. (Book Review)	nm, Adolphs, Svenja	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	292-296
Advances in Discourse Studies: Vijay K. Bhatia, John Flowerdew and Rodney H. Jones (Eds. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge Press, 2008. (Book Review)), Teng, Yanjiang	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1282-1285
Advice giving in Egyptian Arabic and American English: A cross-linguistic, cross-cultural stu	dy Hosni, Hala Rashed	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	193-212

Advice Online. Pragmatics & Beyond New Series 149: Miriam A. Locher, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2006. (Book Review)	Xin, Zhiying	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1277-1281
Advice-giving in newspaper weather commentaries	Rundblad, Gabriella ; Chen, Huijun	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	14-30
Advice-giving, power and roles in theses supervisions	Zhang, Yan (Olivia) ; Hyland, Ken	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	35-45
Affective stance in constructional idioms: A usage-based constructionist approach to Mandarin [yòu X yòu Y]	Wang, Huijing ; Hui Shi, Heidi ; Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	29-50
Affective stance, ambivalence, and psychophysiological responses during conversational storytelling	Voutilainen, Liisa ; et al.	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	1-24
Affective text trajectories: Toward a linguistic anthropology of critique. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	Bens, Jonas	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	142-150
Affectivity in Interaction: Sound Objects in English: Elisabeth Reber, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2012 (Book review)	Berger, Israel	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	173-175
Affiliation and alignment in responding actions. (Editorial)	Lee, Seung-Hee ; Tanaka, Hiroko	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	1-7
Affiliative Other Initiated Repeats (AOIRs) in Arabic broadcast news interviews: The case of Aljazeera's "The Opposite Direction"	Shalash, Dana	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	156-171
Age-based variation and patterns of recent language change: A case-study of morphological and lexical intensifiers in Spanish	Roels, Linde ; Enghels, Renata	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	125-138
Ageing Identities and Women's Everyday Talk in a Hair Salon, Rachel Heinrichsmeier. Routledge, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Ylänne, Virpi	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	41-43
Agency and responsibility in reported speech	Johansen, Marianne	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2845-2860
Agency in response: The role of prefatory address terms. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	Clayman, Steven E.	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	290-302
Agenda and emergence: Contingent and planned activities in a meeting	Deppermann, Arnulf ; Schmitt, Reinhold ; Mondada, Lorenza	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1700-1718
Aggravated impoliteness and two types of speaker intention in an episode in Shakespeare's Timon of Athens	Rudanko, Juhani	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	829-841
Aggressive complaining on Social Media: The case of #MuckyMerton	Vladimirou, Dimitra ; House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	51-64
Aggressive humour as a means of voicing customer dissatisfaction and creating in-group identity. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Orthaber, Sara	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	160-171
Aggressiveness and deference in Arabic broadcast interviews	Alfahad, Abdulrahman	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	58-72
Agreement or crystallization: Patterns of 1st and 2nd person subjects and verbs of cognition	Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	63-78

n Finnish conversational interaction					
ha-moments in interaction: Indexing a change of state in Polish. (Special Section: Indicating change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Weidner, Matylda	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	193-206
Ain't it beautiful? The conceptualization of beauty from an ethnopragmatic perspective	Gladkova, Anna ; Romero-Trillo, Jesús	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	140-159
Air traffic communications in routine and emergency contexts: A case study of Flight 1549 miracle on the Hudson'	Garcia, Angela Cora	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	57-71
Nan Cornell, Klaus Fischer, Ian F. Roe (Eds.), Valency in Practice/Valenz in der Praxis, German inguistic and Cultural Studies, vol. 10, Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, 2003. (Book review)	McNay, Anna	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1109-1115
All the Best! Performing solidarity in political discourse	Kampf, Zohar	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	47-60
Allostructions revisited	De Vaere, Hilde ; Kolkmann, Julia ; Belligh, Thomas	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	96-111
Allusive talk – Playing on indirect intertextual references in Russian conversation. (Special ssue on How to do things with quotes)	Thielemann, Nadine	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	123-134
Almost certainly and most definitely: Degree modifiers and epistemic stance	Simon-Vandenbergen, Anne- Marie	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1521-1542
Also on humblebragging: Why many Chinese posters brag by complaining	Lin, Yanling ; Chen, Xinren	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	149-159
Alternating gaze in multi-party storytelling	Rühlemann, Christoph ; Gee, Matt ; Ptak, Alexander	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	91-113
Always look back: Eye movements as a reflection of anaphoric encapsulation in Spanish while eading the neuter pronoun ello	Parodi, Giovanni ; et al.	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	47-58
n 'alternative' core for or	Ariel, Mira ; Mauri, Caterina	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	40-59
n afterthought on let alone	Cappelle, Bert ; Dugas, Edwige ; Tobin, Vera	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	70-85
n alleged Millian tension. (Discussion Notes)	Corazza, Eros	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	26-29
An analysis of polyadic English as a lingua franca (ELF) speech: A communicative strategies ramework	Björkman, Beyza	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	122-138
In analysis of the usage of Japanese hiniku: Based on the communicative insincerity theory of irony	Okamoto, Shinichiro	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1143-1169
In analysis overlapping questions in casual ELF conversation: Cooperative or competitive ontribution	Konakahara, Mayu	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	37-53
An approach to the host's discursive style in Spanish "testimony" talk shows	Aznárez-Mauleón, Mónica	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	50-73

An Austinian alternative to the Gricean perspective on meaning and communication	Witek, Maciej	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	60-75
An autoethnographic approach to understanding identity construction through the enactment of sense of humor as embodied practice. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Davies, Catherine Evans	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	200-215
An elaboration of the faithfulness claims in direct writing	Ikeo, Reiko	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	999-1016
An emerging role-identity and honorifics: A longitudinal study of email exchanges in a Japanese community	Ohashi, Jun	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	36-55
An empirical cross-cultural study of humour in business meetings in New Zealand and Japan	Murata, Kazuyo	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	251-265
An evolutionary approach to emotional communication	Dezecache, Guillaume ; Mercier, Hugo ; Scott-Phillips, Thomas C.	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	221-233
An evolutionary approach to semasiological change: Overt influence attempts through the development of the Mandarin 吧-ba particle	Tantucci, Vittorio	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	35-53
An examination of mitigating devices in the argument interactions of L2 Spanish learners	Flores-Ferrán, Nydia ; Lovejoy, Kelly	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	67-86
An examination of mitigation strategies used in Spanish psychotherapeutic discourse	Flores-Ferrán, Nydia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1964-1981
An experimental investigation of how addressee feedback affects co-speech gestures accompanying speakers' responses	Holler, Judith ; Wilkin, Katie	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3522-3536
An experimental study of the classification and recognition of Chinese speech acts	Liu, Si	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1801-1817
An integrated approach to non-verbal performance in the Hybrid Political Interview	Rivers, Damian J. ; Ross, Andrew S.	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	59-75
An interactional perspective on grammaticalization of turn-initial linguistic forms in turn-final position: The case of Chinese turn-continuations. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)		2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	221-238
An intercultural analysis of metadiscourse features in research articles written in English and in Spanish	Mur-Dueñas, Pilar	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3068-3079
An interview-based study of the functions of citations in academic writing across two disciplines	Harwood, Nigel	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	497-518
An Introduction to Conversation Analysis: Antony J. Liddicoat, Continuum, New York, 2007. (Book Review)	Giouzeli, Adamantia	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1272-1276
An Introduction to English Semantics and Pragmatics. Patrick Griffiths, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2006. (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	173-177

An investigation into health professionals' perception of the appropriateness of elderspeak in a Korean hospital setting	Lee, Miseon ; Lee, Jeong Youn	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	181-196
An investigation of how 100 articles in the Journal of Pragmatics treat transcripts of English and non-English languages	Egbert, Maria ; Yufu, Mamiko ; Hirataka, Fumiya	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	98-111
An overview of forms, functions, and configurations of backchannels in Ruruuli/Lunyala	Zellers, Margaret	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	38-52
An overview of the question-response system in American English conversation	Stivers, Tanya	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2772-2781
An overview of the question-response system in Japanese	Hayashi, Makoto	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2685-2702
Analogical reasoning with quotations? A spotlight on Russian parliamentary discourse. (Special Issue on How to do things with quotes)	Weiss, Daniel	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	101-110
Analysing atypical interaction: Reflections on the intersection between quantitative and qualitative research. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	Rendle-Short, Johanna	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	267-278
Analysing speech acts in politically related Facebook communication	Tsoumou, Jean Mathieu	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	80-97
Analysing technological affordances of online interactions using conversation analysis	Meredith, Joanne	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	42-55
Analytic Determinism of the Study of Persuasive Discourse: Inductive and Deductive Processes: Piotr Cap, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łodżkiego, Łodż, Rozprawy habilitacyjne Uniwersytetu Łodżkiego, 2003. (Book Review)	Brdar, Mario	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	781-785
Analytical perspectives on parliamentary and extra-parliamentary discourses. (Introduction)	Ilie, Cornelia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	879-884
Analyzing discontinuous speech in EU conversations: A methodological proposal	Sannino, Annalisa	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	543-566
Analyzing the function of meta-oriented critical comments in Japanese comic conversations	Mizushima, Lisa ; Stapleton, Paul	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2105-2123
And now, co-occurrence and functionality of discourse markers on the Oregon Coast. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	Shirtz, Shahar	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	164-175
And stuff und so: Investigating pragmatic expressions in English and German	Overstreet, Maryann	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1845-1864
and-parentheticals	Blakemore, Diane	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1165-1181
Animated Documentary: Annabelle Honess Roe, Palgrave MacMillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2013 (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	66-68
Another conversation: expressivity of Mitaina and inserted speech in Japanese discourse	Maynard, Senko K.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	837-869
Another look at the service encounter: Progressivity, intersubjectivity, and trust in a Japanese sushi restaurant	Kuroshima, Satomi	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	856-869
Another view of the Gooniyandi "counterfactual" and its implications to the Van linden-	McGregor, William B.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	157-162

Verstraete typology. (Short communication)					
Answering questions about the unquestionable in Korean conversation	Kim, Mary Shin	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	138-157
Answering questions instead of telling stories: Everyday breaching in a family meal	Hester, Sally	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	54-66
Anticipative interlocutive dialogism: Sequential patterns and linguistic markers in French	Bres, Jacques ; Nowakowska, Aleksandra ; Sarale, Jean-Marc	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	80-95
Anticipatory pragmatics	Mey, Jacob L.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	705-708
Antonymous adjectives in Japanese discourse	Muehleisen, Victoria ; Isono, Maho	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2185-2203
Antonymy and negation—The boundedness hypothesis	Paradis, Carita ; Willners, Caroline	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1051-1080
Anything negatives can do affirmatives can do just as well, except for some metaphors	Giora, Rachel	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	981-1014
Apologies in French and English: An insight into conventionalisation and im/politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Beeching, Kate	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	281-291
Apology as a multifunctional speech act in Czech students' e-mails to their lecturer	Chejnová, Pavla	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	53-66
Apology in Japanese gratitude situations: The negotiation of interlocutor role-relations	Long, Christopher	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1060-1075
Apology strategies in Persian	Shariati, Mohammad ; Chamani, Fariba	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1689-1699
Apology strategies of Jordanian EFL university students	Bataineh, Ruba Fahmi ; Bataineh, Rula Fahmi	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1901-1927
Applied conversation analysis: Intervention and change in institutional talk: Charles Antaki, Ed., Palgrave, Basingstoke, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	Berger, Israel	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	535-537
Applying cognitive pragmatics to Critical Discourse Studies: A proximization analysis of three public space discourses	Cap, Piotr	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	16-30
Appositive relative clauses and their functions in discourse	Loock, Rudy	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	336-362
Approaches to co-predication: Inherent polysemy and metaphysical relations. (Discussion Notes)	Vicente, Agustin	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	348-357
Approaches to Internet Pragmatics: Theory and Practice, Chaoqun Xie, Francisco Yus, Hartmut Haberland. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Shen, Hongyan	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	179-180
Approaches to spoken interaction	Aijmer, Karin ; Stenström, Anna- Brita	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1743-1751

Approaching institutional boundaries: Comparative conversation analysis of practices for assisting suicidal callers in emergency and suicide helpline calls. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi ; Iversen, Clara	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	83-97
Appropriate behaviour across varieties of English	Schneider, Klaus P.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1022-1037
Appropriate feedback in asymmetric interactions	Wrede, Britta ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2369-2384
Appropriateness in discourse: The adjectives surprised and surprising in monologue and dialogue	Mindt, Ilka	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1503-1520
Après Perelman: Quelles Poltiques Pour les Nouvelles Rhéthoriques?: Roselyne Koren and Ruth Amossy (Eds.), L'Harmattan, Paris, 2002. (Book review)	Weizman, Elda	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	757-762
Aproximaciones Cognoscitivo-funcionales al Español (Foro Hispánico 23): Nicole Delbecque (Ed.), Rodopi, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	Ibarretxe Antuñano, Iraide	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1105-1110
Are discourse markers related to age and educational background? A comparative account between two sign languages. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Gabarró-López, Sílvia	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	68-82
Are honorifics polite? Uses of referent honorifics in a Japanese committee meeting	Cook, Haruko Minegishi	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3655-3672
Are ironic acts deliberate?	Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	104-115
Are listeners 'fully' Gricean?: A comment on Davies and Katsos (2013). (Discussion note)	Engelhardt, Paul E.	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	107-113
Are single and extended metaphors processed differently? A test of two Relevance-Theoretic accounts	Rubio-Fernández, Paula ; Cummins, Chris ; Tian, Ye	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	15-28
Are speakers and listeners 'only moderately Gricean'? An empirical response to Engelhardt et al. (2006)	Davies, Catherine ; Katsos, Napoleon	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	78-106
Are you referring to me? The variable use of UNO and YO in oral discourse	Flores-Ferrán, Nydia	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1810-1824
Areal pragmatics of New Guinea: Thematization, distribution and recapitulative linkage in Papuan narratives	Vries, Lourens de	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	811-828
Arguing in English and French asynchronous online discussion	Lewis, Diana M.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1801-1818
Argument realization in Hindi caregiver–child discourse	Narasimhan, Bhuvana ; Budwig, Nancy ; Murty, Lalita	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	461-495
Argumentation between Doctors and Patients: Understanding Clinical Argumentative Discourse, Frans H. van Eemeren, Bart Garssen, Nanon Labrie. John Benjamins Publishing (Amsterdam) (2021) (Book Review)	Boluwaduro, Eniola	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	29-31
Argumentation in dialogic media genres—Talk shows and interviews. (Introduction)	Lauerbach, Gerda ; Aijmer, Karin	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1333-1341

Argumentation in political talk show interviews	Lauerbach, Gerda	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1388-1419
Argumentation meets adapted cognition: Manipulation in media discourse on immigration	Hart, Christopher	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	200-209
Argumentation profiles and the manipulation of common ground. The arguments of populist leaders on Twitter. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Macagno, Fabrizio	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	67-82
Argumentative misalignments in the controversy surrounding fashion sustainability	Greco, Sara ; Cock, Barbara De	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	55-67
Aristotele e il linguaggio. Cosa fa di una lingua una lingua: Franco Lo Piparo, Bari: Laterza, 2005. (Book review)	Capone, Alessandro	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1335-1338
Arlette Laguiller: Does the mainstay of the French political far-left enjoy linguistic parity with her male counterparts?	Barnes, Julian ; Larrivée, Pierre	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2501-2508
Article in Translation: Chinese compliment responses in triadic contexts	Xia, Dengshan ; Yin, Caiyan ; Lan, Chun	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	117-124
Articulate While Black. Barack Obama, Language, and Race in the U.S.: H. Samy Alim and Geneva Smitherman, Oxford University Press, New York, 2012. (Book Review)	Degani, Marta	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	148-150
Asking and Telling in Conversation, Anita Pomerantz. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2021). (Book Review)	Gardner, Rod	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	107-109
Asking more than one question in one turn in oral examinations and its impact on examination quality	Skovholt, Karianne ; et al.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	100-119
Aspect interpretation in Russian – a pragmatic account	Sonnenhauser, Barbara	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2077-2099
Aspects of Meaning Construction: Radden Günter, Köpcke Klaus-Michael, Berg Thomas, Siemund Peter (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	Gonzálvez-García, Francisco	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2575-2578
Aspects of pragmatic referentiality. (Discussion Note)	Chen, Jing ; Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	870-874
Aspects of referentiality	Chen, Ping	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1657-1674
Aspects of Spanish Pragmatics: Domnita Dumitrescu, Peter Lang, 2011. (Book Review)	Azevedo, Milton M.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	126-127
Aspetti dell'Italiano Parlato: Klaus Hölker, Christiane Maass, Eds., LIT, Münster, 2005. (Book review)	Guardiano, Cristina	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	431-435
Assertion not possibly social. (Discussion note)	Pagin, Peter	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2563-2567
Assertion: A (partly) social speech act	Marsili, Neri ; Green, Mitchell	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	17-28
Assertions and lexical invisibility in EFL learners' academic essays	Takimoto, Masahiro	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	85-99

Assertive questions in Máíhîki	Skilton, Amalia	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	121-136
Assessing prosodic and pragmatic ability in children with high-functioning autism (Section 4: Interaction)	Peppé, Sue ; et al.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1776-1791
Assessing Second Language Pragmatics: Steven J. Ross and Gabriele Kasper (Eds.), Palgrave Macmillan, New York, NY, 2013 (Book review)	Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	83-85
Assessments and actions: Instances from Arabic broadcast political interviews	Alroumi, Abdulrahman	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	211-226
Assuming identities: The workings of intertextual metaphors in a corpus of dating ads	Marley, Carol	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	559-576
At least one black sheep: Pragmatics and mathematical language. (Discussion Notes)	Ruffino, Marco ; San Mauro, Luca ; Venturi, Giorgio	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	114-119
Attenders or attendees? Deverbal -ee and -er variants in English	Heyvaert, Liesbet	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	62-72
Attribution of discourse goals for using concrete- and abstract-tenor metaphors and similes with or without discourse context	Harris, Richard Jackson ; Friel, Brian M. ; Mickelson, Nolan Rett	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	863-879
Audience design in monologues: How vloggers involve their viewers	Frobenius, Maximiliane	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	59-72
Audience-blind sentence-enders in Korean: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	Rhee, Seongha ; Koo, Hyun Jung	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	101-121
Austrian dialect as a metonymic device: A cognitive sociolinguistic investigation of Speaker Design and its perceptual implications	Soukup, Barbara	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	72-82
Axiological aspects of proximization	Cap, Piotr	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	392-407
Back to the source: Using repair to cite a source underpinning current conduct	Ekberg, Stuart	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	184-194
Background relevance	Saussure, Louis de	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	178-189
Barack Obama's South Carolina speech	Capone, Alessandro	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2964-2977
Becoming A Translator: An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Translation: Douglas Robinson, London/New York: Routledge, 2003. (Book Review)	Deckert, Mikołaj	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2568-2571
Beginning a monologue: The opening sequence of video blogs	Frobenius, Maximiliane	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	814-827
Beginnings, middles and ends: A biopsy of the dynamics of impolite exchanges	Bousfield, Derek	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2185-2216
Being (im)polite in New Zealand workplaces: Māori and Pākehā leaders	Schnurr, Stephanie ; Marra, Meredith ; Holmes, Janet	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	712-729
Being a Chinese newcomer in Madrid compulsory education: Ideological constructions in language education practice	Pérez-Milans, Miguel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1005-1022
Belief reports and pragmatic intrusion (the case of null appositives)	Capone, Alessandro	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1019-1040

Between "forwardability" and "authenticity": Writing style as a commercial asset in	Heyse, Petra	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	91-103
mediating communication on transnational dating websites					
Between acknowledgement and countering: Interpersonal functions of English reportative adverbs	Rozumko, Agata	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	1-11
Between semiotics and pragmatics: Opening language studies to textual agency	Cooren, François	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	1-16
Between subordinate and insubordinate. Paths toward complementizer-initial main clauses	Sansiñena, María Sol ; De Smet, Hendrik ; Cornillie, Bert	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	3-19
Between thinking and speaking—Linguistic tools for detecting a fabrication	Dilmon, Rakefet	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1152-1170
Between tradition and modernity: The bargaining genre in women's clothing stores in Jordan	Badarneh, Muhammad A. ; Al- Momani, Kawakib ; Migdadi, Fathi	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	118-137
Between understanding and misunderstanding	Verdonik, Darinka	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1364-1379
Beyond answering: Interviewees' use of questions in TV political interviews	Gialabouki, Lena ; Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	18-29
Beyond communicative language teaching: What's ahead?	Savignon, Sandra J.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	207-220
Beyond conditionality: On the pragmaticalization of interpersonal if-constructions in English conversation	Lastres-López, Cristina	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	68-83
Beyond derivation: Creative use of noun class prefixation for both semantic and reference tracking purposes	Morrison, Michelle E.	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	38-56
Beyond Grammaticalization and Discourse Markers. New Issues in the Study of Language Change, Salvador Pons Bordería, Óscar Loureda Lamas (Eds.). Brill, Leiden, Boston (2018) (Book review)	Heine, Bernd	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	125-127
Beyond mirativity and mutual understanding: The functions of turn initial and final <i>loh</i> in Colloquial Indonesian. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	Juliana Wijaya	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	55-68
Beyond negation: "Not" as evaluation and speech-act trigger in Mandarin Chinese negative markers	Qian, Leyi	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	147-166
Beyond ostension: Introducing the expressive principle of relevance. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Bonard, Constant	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	13-23
Beyond politeness markers: Multiple morphological and lexical differences index deferential meanings in Korean	Kim, Hyunji ; Winter, Bodo ; Brown, Lucien	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	203-220
Beyond preformulation: an ethnographic perspective on press releases	Sleurs, Kim ; Jacobs, Geert	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1251-1273
Beyond questions: Non-interrogative uses of ano 'what' in Tagalog. (Special Issue on	Nagaya, Naonori	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	91-109

Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)					
Beyond sarcasm: The metalanguage and structures of mock politeness	Taylor, Charlotte	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	127-141
Beyond translation equivalence: Advocating pragmatic equality before the law. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	Angermeyer, Philipp Sebastian	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	157-167
Bias in perspective-taking during reading: Adjusting the knowledge of characters	Moreno-Ríos, Sergio ; Rodríguez- Menchen, Ma Ángeles ; Rodríguez-Gualda, Isabel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1977-1986
Biases and constraints in communication: Argumentation, persuasion and manipulation. (Editorial)	Maillat, Didier ; Oswald, Steve	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	137-140
Bilingual discourse markers: Evidence from Croatian–English code-switching	Hlavac, Jim	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1870-1900
Bilingual inequality: Linguistic rights and disenfranchisement in late Belgian colonization	Meeuwis, Michael	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1279-1287
Bilingual order in collaborative word processing: on creating an English text in Swedish	Cromdal, Jakob	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	329-353
Bilingual practices and the social organisation of video gaming activities	Piirainen-Marsh, Arja	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3012-3030
Blending and coded meaning: Literal and figurative meaning in cognitive semantics	Coulson, Seana ; Oakley, Todd	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1510-1536
Blending and polarization: Cognition under pressure	Harder, Peter	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1636-1652
Blending out of the background: Play, props and staging in the material world	Sinha, Chris	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1537-1554
Blogging politics in various ways: A typology of French politicians' blogs	Lehti, Lotta	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1610-1627
Body-directed gestures: Pointing to the self and beyond	Cooperrider, Kensy	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	1-16
Boguslawski's analysis of quantification in natural language (translated and otherwise adapted for use by philosophers of language)	Kuczynski, John-Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2836-2844
Bonding through Context: Language and Interactional Alignment in Japanese Situated Discourse, Risako Ide, Kaori Hata (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	Wan, Rong ; Feng, Guangwu	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	72-74
Boundary and alignment in multiparty conflict talk	Nguyen, Hanh thi	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1755-1771
Brainwashing or nurturing positive values: Competing voices in Hong Kong's national education debate	Cheng, Winnie ; Ho, Janet	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	1-14
Brandom's deontic scorekeeping model and the assertive family	Labinaz, Paolo	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	53-66
Broadening and narrowing in lexical development: How relevance theory can account for children's overextensions and underextensions	Wałaszewska, Ewa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	314-326

Budo demonstrations as shared accomplishments: The modalities of guiding in the joint teaching of physical skills Building mutual affection-based face in conflict mediation: A Chinese relationship management model Business responses to positive reviews online: Face-work on TripAdvisor. (Special Issue on	Råman, Joonas Ran, Yongping ; Zhao, Linsen	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	17-38
management model	Ran, Yongping; Zhao, Linsen	2018			
Business responses to positive reviews online: Face-work on TripAdvisor. (Special Issue on			Vol. 129	Issue 1	185-198
Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Cenni, Irene ; Goethals, Patrick	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	38-50
Calculated overcommunication: Strategic uses of prolixity, irrelevance, and repetition in administrative language	Hansson, Sten	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	172-188
Calibrating joint attention and affective stances in young children's peer interactions	Strid, Emilia ; Cekaite, Asta	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	29-42
Calibration in directive/response sequences in family interaction	Goodwin, Marjorie Harness ; Cekaite, Asta	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	122-138
Call centre interaction: A case of sanctioned face attack?	Archer, Dawn ; Jagodzioski, Piotr	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	46-66
Calling for Help: Carolyn D. Baker, Michael Emmison, Alan Firth (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	Luke, Kang Kwong	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2090-2092
Calling the stops in a Dar-es-Salaam minibus: Embodied understandings of place in a drop-off routine	D'hondt, Sigurd	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1962-1976
Can pictures say no or not? Negation and denial in the visual mode	Oversteegen, Eleonore ; Schilperoord, Joost	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	89-106
Can rhetorical questions function as retorts?: Is the Pope Catholic?	Schaffer, Deborah	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	433-460
Candidates' negotiation of their expertise in job interviews	Lipovsky, Caroline	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1147-1174
Carlota S. Smith (1934–2007): A personal memoir. (Obituary)	Mey, Jacob L.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1350-1351
Case ellipsis at the grammar/pragmatics interface: A formal analysis from a typological perspective	Lee, Hanjung	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1465-1481
Cataphora, backgrounding and accessibility in discourse	Trnavac, Radoslava ; Taboada, Maite	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	68-84
Categorization as appraisal: Using classificatory verbs in Chinese for evaluative purposes	Hsu, Chan-Chia	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	107-118
Caught on page! Micro and macro pragmatics of stage directions parentheticals in Tom Stoppard's Professional Foul	Khafaga, Ayman	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	27-42
Causal connective expressions in textbooks written in Spanish: A comparative study of four primary school subjects	Santana Covarrubias, Andrea ; et al.	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	104-117
Causal connectives in discourse: A cross-linguistic perspective. (Introduction)	Sanders, Ted ; Stukker, Ninke	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	131-137

	Drawn Cati - Dubia Danald I	2005	V-L 27	Janua C	700 011
Causal markers in tobacco industry documents: the pragmatics of responsibility	Brown, Cati ; Rubin, Donald L.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	799-811
Causality in verbs and in discourse connectives: Converging evidence of cross-level parallels in Dutch linguistic categorization	Stukker, Ninke; Sanders, Ted; Verhagen, Arie	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1296-1322
Causes and paralinguistic correlates of interpersonal equivocation	Bello, Richard	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1430-1441
Centering and noun phrase realization in Kaqchikel Mayan	Hedberg, Nancy	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1829-1841
Challenging formulations in police interrogations and job interviews: A comparative study	Sliedrecht, Keun Young ; Houwen, Fleur Van der ; Schasfoort, Marca	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	114-129
Challenging racism in public spaces: Practices for interventions into disputes	Joyce, Jack B. ; Sterphone, J.	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	43-59
Changing practices for connected discourse: Starting and developing topics in conversation	Hellermann, John ; Lee, Yo-an	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	89-104
Changing words or changing rules? Second dialect acquisition and phonological representation	Nycz, Jennifer	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	49-62
Childhood and social interaction in everyday life: An epilogue	Danby, Susan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1596-1599
Childhood and social interaction in everyday life: Introduction to the special issue. (Editorial)	Cromdal, Jakob	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1473-1476
Children seeking the driver's attention in cars: Position and composition of children's summons turns and children's rights to engage	Eilittä, Tiina ; Haddington, Pentti ; Vatanen, Anna	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	175-191
Children's development of facework practices—An emotional endeavor	Gerholm, Tove	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3099-3110
Children's metonymy comprehension: Evidence from eye-tracking and picture selection. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Köder, Franziska ; Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	191-205
Children's requestive behavior in L2 Greek: The core request	Vassilaki, Evgenia ; Selimis, Stathis	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	271-283
Children's responses to questions in peer interaction: A window into the ontogenesis of interactional competence	Stivers, Tanya ; Sidnell, Jack ; Bergen, Clara	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	14-30
Children's use of referring expressions in spontaneous discourse: Implications for theory of mind development	Gundel, Jeanette K. ; Johnson, Kaitlin	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	43-57
Children's use of the masu form in play scenes	Fukuda, Chie	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1037-1058
Chinese requests: In comparison to American and Japanese requests and with reference to the "East-West divide"	Chen, Rong ; He, Lin ; Hu, Chunmei	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	140-161
Chinese xiehouyu (歇 后 语) and the interpretation of metaphor and metonymy	Shu, Dingfang	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	74-79
Chinese young people's attitudes towards translanguaging in self-praise on social media	Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping ; Wei, Li	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	93-103
Chomsky and his Critics: Louise M. Antony, Norbert Hornstein (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing,	McNay, Anna	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	125-135

Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)					
Choosing to argue: Towards a theory of argumentative decisions	Paglieri, Fabio	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	153-163
Christopher Williams, Tradition and Change in Legal English. Verbal Constructions in Prescriptive Texts: Bern et al.: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book review)	Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	628-633
Ciberpragmática 2.0: Nuevos usos del lenguaje en Internet [Cyberpragmatics 2.0: New Uses of Language on the Internet]: Francisco Yus, 2010. (Book Review)	Sykes, Julie M.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2664-2666
Claiming a territory: Relative clauses in journal descriptions	Tse, Polly ; Hyland, Ken	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1880-1889
Claiming epistemic access: eh ciò-prefaced turns in Trevigiano and in regional Italian. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Pauletto, Franco ; Ursi, Biagio	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	110-122
Clapping hands with the teacher: What synchronization reveals about learning	Kern, Friederike	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	28-42
Click bait: Forward-reference as lure in online news headlines	Blom, Jonas Nygaard ; Reinecke Hansen, Kenneth	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	87-100
Clients' resistance to therapists' proposals: Managing epistemic and deontic status	Ekberg, Katie ; LeCouteur, Amanda	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	12-25
CLIL students' communicative functions across activities and educational levels	Llinares, Ana ; Pastrana, Amanda	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	81-92
Climbing as a pair: Instructions and instructed body movements in indoor climbing with visually impaired athletes	Simone, Monica ; Galatolo, Renata	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	286-302
Clinical Pragmatics: Louise Cummings, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009. (Book Review)	Formisano, Yhara	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2609-2611
Co-constructed storytelling as a site for socialization in parent–child interaction: A case from a Malay-English bilingual family in Singapore	Kim, Younhee ; Tse Crepaldi, Yvonne	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	167-180
Co-constructing good relations through troubles talk in diverse teams	Debray, Carolin ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	85-97
Co-construction of metaphors in Estonian conversation. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Laineste, Liisi ; Chłopicki, Władysław	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	92-102
Co-evolving academic rhetoric across culture; Britain, Bulgaria, Denmark, Germany in the 20th century	Shaw, Philip ; Vassileva, Irena	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	290-305
Co-narration in French conversation storytelling: A quantitative insight	Bertrand, Roxane ; Espesser, Robert	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	33-53
Co-occurrence and ordering of discourse markers in sequences: A multifactorial study in spoken French. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	Crible, Ludivine ; Degand, Liesbeth	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	18-28

Co-occurrence of discourse markers in Catalan and Spanish oral narrative	Cuenca, Maria-Josep ; Marín, Maria-Josep	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	899-914
Co-occurrence of discourse markers in English: From juxtaposition to composition	Cuenca, Maria Josep ; Crible, Ludivine	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	171-184
Co-occurrence of speech and gestures: A multimodal corpus linguistic approach to intercultural interaction	Lin, Yen-Liang	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	155-167
Co-Operative Action, Charles Goodwin. Cambridge University Press, New York (2018). (Book review)	Philipsen, Johanne S.	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	176-178
Code-breaking/code-making: A new language approach in advertising	García Vizcaíno, María José	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2095-2109
Code-choice in bidialectal interaction: the choice between Putonghua and Cantonese in a radio phone-in program in Shenzhen	Zhang, Wei	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	355-374
Code-switched repair initiation: The case of Swedish eller in L2 English test interaction	Nyroos, Lina ; Sandlund, Erica ; Sundqvist, Pia	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	1-16
Code-switching in managing a face-threatening communicative task: Footing and ambiguity in conversational interaction in Taiwan	Su, Hsi-Yao	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	372-392
Codeswitching, identity and ownership in Irish radio comedy	Atkinson, David ; Kelly-Holmes, Helen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	251-260
Coding empathy in dialogue. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Macagno, Fabrizio ; et al.	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	116-132
Coding speech acts for their degree of explicitness	Stadler, Stefanie Alexa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	36-50
Cognitive Approaches to Lexical Semantics: Hubert Cuyckens, Rene Dirven, John R. Taylor (Eds.), Cognitive Linguistic Research, vol. 23, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2003. (Book review)	Filipovic, Luna	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	429-433
Cognitive complexity and the linguistic marking of coherence relations: A parallel corpus study	Hoek, Jet ; et al.	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	113-131
Cognitive Discourse Analysis: An introduction, Thora Tenbrink (Ed.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	Jelec, Anna	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	3-5
Cognitive Linguistics: Vyvyan Evans, Melanie Green, Edinburgh University Press, 2006. (Book Review)	Filipović, Luna	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1879-1885
Cognitive Linguistics: William Croft, D. Alan Cruse, CUP, 2004. (Book review)	Luna, Filipovic	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	453-459
Cognitive Pragmatics: Hans-Jörg Schmid (Ed.), Handbooks of Pragmatics, vol. 4, De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/New York, 2012. (Book review)	Onysko, Alexander	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	40-46
Cognitive Pragmatics: Mindreading, Inferences, Consciousness, Marco Mazzone. De Gruyter,	Assimakopoulos, Stavros	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	7-9

Berlin/Boston (2018) (Book Review)					
Cognitive Pragmatics. The Mental Processes of Communication: Bruno G. Bara, translated by ohn Douthwaite, MIT Press, Cambridge/MA, 2010. (Book Review)	Unger, Christoph	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	332-334
Cognitive Sociolinguistics: Language Variation, Cultural Models, Social Systems: Kristiansen, Gitte, Dirven, René (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2008. (Book Review)	Liu, Yonghou	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2845-2847
Collaborating towards Coherence: Lexical Cohesion in English Discourse: Sanna-Kaisa Fanskanen, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2006. (Book Review)	Keevallik, Leelo	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1071-1073
Collaboration in web design: Sharing knowledge, pursuing usability	Alby, Francesca ; Zucchermaglio, Cristina	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	494-506
Collaborative decision-making in return-to-work negotiations	Ristimäki, Hanna-Leena ; et al.	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	189-205
Collaborative idea construction: Repetition of gestures and talk in joint brainstorming	Yasui, Eiko	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	157-172
Collaborative narration in preadolescent girl talk: A Saturday luncheon conversation among three friends	Leung, Cynthia B.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1341-1357
Collaboratively organized stancetaking in Japanese: Sharing and negotiating stance within the turn constructional unit	Iwasaki, Shimako	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	104-119
Collegiality, critique and the construction of scientific argumentation in medical book reviews: A diachronic approach	Salager-Meyer, Françoise ; Alcaraz Ariza, María Ángeles ; Pabón Berbesí, Maryelis	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1758-1774
Combinations of discourse markers with repairs and repetitions in English, French and Spanish. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Crible, Ludivine ; Pascual, Elena	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	54-67
Combining analytical tools to inform practice in school-based professional experience. Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	Harris, Jess ; Theobald, Maryanne ; Keogh, Jayne	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	255-266
Combining clauses in interaction. The voi olla että '(it) may be that' utterance in Finnish	Niemi, Jarkko	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	80-96
Coming out – seducing – flirting: Shedding light on sexual speech acts	Motschenbacher, Heiko	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	256-270
Comment clauses and the emergence of new discourse markers: Spanish lo que es más	Fuentes Rodríguez, Catalina	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	103-119
Commentary: On understanding understanding	Lynch, Michael	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	553-555
Commenting on YouTube rants: Perceptions of inappropriateness or civic engagement?	Lange, Patricia G.	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	53-65
Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages. Special Section. Editorial)	Ricci, Claudia ; Rossari, Corinne	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	98-101
Common ground and metapragmatic expressions in BELF meetings: A response to Zhang and	Liu, Huiying ; Liu, Ping	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	118-121

Wu. (Discussion note)					
Common ground, cooperation, and recipient design in human-computer interactions	Dombi, Judit ; Sydorenko, Tetyana ; Timpe-Laughlin, Veronika	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	4-20
Communicating & Relating: Constituting Face in Everyday Interacting, Robert B. Arundale. Oxford University Press, New York, NY (2020) (Book Review)	Bogdanowska-Jakubowska, Ewa	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	80-82
Communicating a 'time-out' in parent-child conflict: Embodied interaction, domestic space and discipline in a reality TV parenting programme	McIlvenny, Paul	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2017-2032
Communicating place, space and mobility	McIlvenny, Paul ; Broth, Mathias ; Haddington, Pentti	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1879-1886
Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence. (Editorial Special Section)	Chłopicki, Władysław ; Laineste, Liisi	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	15-19
Communicative acts: Intentionality, contextuality and reciprocity. (Discussion Notes)	Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	116-122
Communicative affordances and participation frameworks in mediated interaction	Hutchby, lan	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	86-89
Communicative behavior in family conversation: Comparison of amount of talk in Finnish, SwedishFinnish, and Swedish families	Tryggvason, Marja-Terttu	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1795-1810
Communicative interaction in terms of ba theory: Towards an innovative approach to language practice	Hanks, William F.; et al.	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	63-71
Competing connectives in the causal domain: French car and parce que	Degand, Liesbeth ; Fagard, Benjamin	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	154-168
Complaining about previous treatment in health care settings	Ruusuvuori, Johanna ; Lindfors, Pirjo	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2415-2434
Complaining as a sociocultural activity: examining how and why in Korean interaction, Kyung- Eun Yoon. Lexington Books, London (2021). (Book Review)	Chen, Xi	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	36-38
Complaining in front of a witness: Aspects of blaming others for their behaviour in multi- party family interactions	Laforest, Marty	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2452-2464
Complaining in interaction. (Editorial)	Heinemann, Trine ; Traverso, Véronique	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2381-2384
Complaint stories and subsequent complaint stories with affect displays	Selting, Margret	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	387-415
Complaints online: The case of TripAdvisor	Vásquez, Camilla	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1707-1717
Complementary perspectives on metaphor: Cognitive linguistics and relevance theory	Tendahl, Markus ; Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1823-1864

Complex syntax as a window on contrastive rhetoric	Nir, Bracha ; Berman, Ruth A.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	744-765
Complexity of complementizer choice in Japanese: Reply to Ono	Suzuki, Satoko	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2004-2023
Complexity theory and conversational humour: Tracing the birth and decline of a running joke in an online cancer support community	Demjén, Zsófia	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	93-104
Compliment response patterns among speakers of Nigerian English	Mustapha, Abolaji Samuel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1335-1348
Complimenting Behavior and (Self-)Praise Across Social Media, María Elena Placencia, Zohreh R. Eslami (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	Wu, Jianhong	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	35-37
Complimenting on-the-go: Features from colloquial Algerian Arabic	Dendenne, Boudjemaa	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	270-287
Compliments and compliment responses in Israeli Hebrew: Hebrew university in Jerusalem students in interaction	Danziger, Roni	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	73-87
Compliments and Compliment Responses: Grammatical Structure and Sequential Organization: Golato, Andrea, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	Hauser, Eric	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	381-384
Compliments in Taiwan and Mainland Chinese: The influence of region and compliment topic	Lin, Chih Ying ; Woodfield, Helen ; Ren, Wei	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1486-1502
Compliments revisited: Contemporary compliments and gender	Rees-Miller, Janie	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2673-2688
Compositional, interpersonal and representational meanings in a children's narrrative: A multimodal discourse analysis	Moya Guijarro, Jesús ; Pinar Sanz, María Jesús	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1601-1619
Comprehension of relevance implicatures by pre-schoolers: The case of adjectives	Tribushinina, Elena	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2035-2044
Computer mediated communication and informalization of discourse: The influence of culture and subject matter	Montero-Fleta, Begoña ; et al.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	770-779
Conceptual Atomism and the Computational Theory of Mind, John-Michael Kuczynski. John Benjamins (2007). (Book Review)	McCready, Eric	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	274-278
Conceptual disintegration and blending in interactional sequences: A discussion of new phenomena, processes vs. products, and methodology	Hougaard, Anders	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1653-1685
Conceptual mappings in political cartoons: A comparative study of the case of nuclear crises in US-North Korean relations	Kwon, Iksoo	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	10-27
Conceptualising 'the relational' in pragmatics: Insights from metapragmatic emotion and (im)politeness comments	Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3565-3578
Conceptualizing 'interaction' in interpersonal pragmatics: Implications for understanding and research	Arundale, Robert B.	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	12-26

Conceptualizing face and relational work in (im)politeness: Revelations from politeness lexemes and idioms in Turkish	Ruhi, Şükriye ; Işık-Güler, Hale	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	681-711
Conceptualizing politeness in Greek: Evidence from Twitter corpora	Sifianou, Maria	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	25-30
Concession strategies in online newspaper comments	Gómez González, María de los Ángeles ; Taboada, Maite	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	96-116
Concessive Repair and negotiation of affiliation in e-mail discourse	Tanskanen, Sanna-Kaisa ; Karhukorpi, Johanna	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1587-1600
Concrete images and abstract metaphorical extensions in the encounter between language and music: Hsu Chih-Mo's poem "Serendipity"	Lin, Tiffany Ying-Yu ; Chiang, Wen- yu	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	32-48
Conditional granting in Parent-child interaction at mealtimes	Waring, Hansun Zhang	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	116-130
Conditional sentences and mood in Spanish	Mejías-Bikandi, Errapel	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	163-172
Conditionals and types of conditional perfection	Van Canegem-Ardijns, Ingrid ; Belle, William van	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	349-376
Conditionals in therapy and counseling sessions: Therapists' and clients' uses of what-if constructions	Hartman, Jenny	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	112-126
Confessions of lockdown breaches. Problematising morality during the Covid-19 pandemic	Márquez Reiter, Rosina	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	61-69
Confirming understanding and acknowledging assistance: Managing trouble responsibility in response to understanding check in Japanese talk-in-interaction	Kushida, Shuya	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2716-2739
Conflict management in massive polylogues: A case study from YouTube	Bou-Franch, Patricia ; Garcés- Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	19-36
Conflicting representations in business and media texts: The case of PowderJect Pharmaceuticals plc	McLaren-Hankin, Yvonne	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1088-1104
Connecting production to judgments: T/V address forms and the L2 identities of intermediate Spanish learners	Villarreal, Dan	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	1-14
Conspiracy of form and context for proper semantic interpretation: The implications of lonesome numeral classifiers in Japanese	Fukushima, Kazuhiko	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	960-989
Constituting face in conversation: Face, facework, and interactional achievement	Arundale, Robert B.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2078-2105
Constraining conceptual integration theory: Levels of blending and disintegration	Bache, Carl	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1615-1635
Constraining context selection: On the pragmatic inevitability of manipulation	Maillat, Didier	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	190-199
Constructed general truths against specific political rivals in politicians' Facebook posts	Shukrun-Nagar, Pnina	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	79-88
Constructing a context with intonation (Section 1: Theoretical Overviews)	House, Jill	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1542-1558

Constructing agreements with assessments in Cantonese conversation: From a comparative perspective	Luke, Kang Kwong ; Tanaka, Hiroko	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	25-39
Constructing apologies: Reflexive relationships between apologies and offenses	Heritage, John ; Raymond, Chase Wesley ; Drew, Paul	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	185-200
Constructing female identities through feminine hygiene TV commercials	Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros Del ; Pennock-Speck, Barry	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2535-2556
Constructing Identities at Work: Jo Angouri and Meredith Marra (Eds.), Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2012. (Book Review)	Suszczyoska, Małgorzata	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	94-98
Constructing identities through request e-mail discourse	Ho, Victor	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2253-2261
Constructing leader identities through teasing at work	Schnurr, Stephanie	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1125-1138
Constructing objects of discourse in the broadcast political interview	Johansson, Marjut	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	216-229
Constructing pseudo-intimacy in an Italo-Australian phone-in radio program	Rubino, Antonia	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	33-48
Constructing social identity: Silence and argument in an Arab-Jewish Israeli group encounter	Smith, Wendy B.; Bekerman, Zvi	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1675-1688
Constructing social norms: The pragmatics of multimodal quotation boundaries in spoken Swahili	Ivanova, Olga	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	82-99
Constructing the Chekhovian inner body in instructions: An interactional history of factuality and agentivity	Harjunpää, Katariina ; Deppermann, Arnulf ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	158-174
Constructing the expert as a public speaker: Face considerations on floor-claiming in Greek television discussion programs	Patrona, Marianna	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2124-2143
Construction grammar and conventional discourse: A construction-based approach to discoursal incongruity	Antonopoulou, Eleni ; Nikiforidou, Kiki	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2594-2609
Construction Grammar and spoken language: The case of pragmatic particles	Fried, Mirjam ; Östman, Jan-Ola	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1752-1778
Constructions and pragmatics: Variable middle marking in Spanish subir(se) 'go up' and bajar(se) 'go down'	Torres Cacoullos, Rena ; Schwenter, Scott A.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1455-1477
Constructions of Intersubjectivity: Discourse, Syntax, and Cognition: Verhagen Arie, Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book Review)	Terkourafi, Marina	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1478-1485
Constructions of the type la cause/la raison/la preuve + utterance: Grammaticalization, pragmaticalization, or something else?	Rossari, Corinne ; Cojocariu, Corina	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1435-1454
Contemporary issues in conversation analysis: Embodiment and materiality, multimodality and multisensoriality in social interaction	Mondada, Lorenza	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	47-62

			1		
Context and communication: A defense of intentionalism	Montminy, Martin	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2910-2918
Context and contexts: Parts meet whole?: Anita Fetzer, Etsuko Oishi, Eds., John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	64-67
Context and detail in studies of the witnessable social order: Puzzles, maps, checkers, and geometry	Livingston, Eric	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	840-862
Context formulation and the invocation of membership categories in an L2 classroom setting	Moutinho, Ricardo	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	100-111
Context in simultaneous interpretation	Setton, Robin	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	374-389
Context that matters: Producing "thick-enough descriptions" in initial emergency reports	Cromdal, Jakob ; Osvaldsson, Karin ; Persson-Thunqvist, Daniel	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	927-959
Context, Truth and Objectivity. Essays on Radical Contextualism, Eduardo Marchesan, David Zapero. Routledge (2019) (Book Review)	Timotijevic, Jelena	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	255-257
Contexts and usage in Cognitive Sociolinguistics. (Introduction)	Kristiansen, Gitte ; Geeraerts, Dirk	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	1-4
Contexts of Metaphor: Michiel Leezenberg, 2001, Elsevier, Amsterdam. (Book review)	Kiefer, Ferenc	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1129-1133
Contextual constraints and non-propositional effects in WhatsApp communication	Yus, Francisco	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	66-86
Contextual dimensions in interactional humour: How humour is practiced in selected American and Chinese situation comedies	Xu, Zhen	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	24-35
Contextual information in terminological knowledge bases: A multimodal approach	Reimerink, Arianne ; García de Quesada, Mercedes ; Montero- Martínez, Silvia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1928-1950
Contextualization in translator- and interpreter-mediated events	Baker, Mona	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	321-337
Contextualizing macro-level identities and constructing inclusiveness through teasing and self-mockery: A view from the intercultural workplace in Japan. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Moody, Stephen J.	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	145-159
Contingent control over shared goods. 'Can I have x' requests in British English informal interaction	Zinken, Jörg	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	23-38
Contrast as denial in multi-dimensional semantics	Spenader, Jennifer ; Maier, Emar	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1707-1726
Contrast-terminal: The sequential placement of trailoff but in extensive courses of action	Hata, Kazuki	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	138-154
Contrast, concessive, and corrective: Toward a comprehensive study of opposition relations	Izutsu, Narita Mitsuko	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	646-675
Contrasting and turn transition: Prosodic projection with parallel-opposition constructions	Barth-Weingarten, Dagmar	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2271-2294
Contributing to the academic conversation: A study of new knowledge claims in economics	Dahl, Trine	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1184-1201

onversitional implicature, presupposition, and the meaning of must Salmon, William 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 14 3416-3430 conventionalization: A new agenda for im/politeness research Terkourafi, Marina 2015 Vol. 86 Issue 1 11-18 conversation Analysis and Language for Specific Purposes: Linguistic Insights: Studies in anguage and Communication, vol. 63. Hugo Bowles and Paul Seedhouse (Eds.), Peter Lang, erro, 2007. (Book Review) Conversation Analysis: Studies from the First Generation: Lerner, Gene H. (Ed.), John enjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review) Conversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University ress, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review) Conversational disclaimers in Persian Conversational disclaimers in Persian Conversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Conversational lumour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) Conversational alapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections in conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Conversational rolenc	and linguistics					
conversational disclaimers in Persian Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid conversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program conversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program conversational Humour and (mi)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) conversational analysis, (Special Bases and Bugulage and subjectification conversation analysis. (Special Bases and Bugulage and subjectification conversational analysis. (Special Isage and subjectification conversational recipe telling conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification conversational routines and political TV debates: Forms and functions conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification conversational routines,	Conventional implicature revisited	Vallée, Richard	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	407-430
onversation and isclaimers in Persian Terkourafi, Marina 2015 Vol. 86 Issue 1 11-18 Lowe, Chris Lowe, Chris Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 40 Issue 8 1486-1491 Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 40 Issue 8 Issue 9 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 38 Issue 9 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 38 Issue 9 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 38 Issue 9 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2008 Vol. 38 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2009 Vol. 40 Issue 13 287-3289 Lowe, Chris 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 14 Chris 2010 Vol. 43 Issue 14 Chris 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 14 Chris 2011 Vol. 62 Issue 14 Chris 2011 Vol. 62 Issue 14 Chris 2011 Vol. 62 Issue 14 Chris 2012 Vol. 172 Issue 14 Chris 2013 Vol. 172 Issue 14 Chris 2014 Vol. 62 Issue 14 Chris 2015 Vol. 175 Issue 14 Chris 2016 Vol. 177-93 2017 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2017 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2018 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2018 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2018 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2019 Vol. 178 Issue 14 Chris 2019 Vol. 179 Issue 14 Chris 2019 Vol.	Conventional implicature, presupposition, and the meaning of must	Salmon, William	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3416-3430
onversation Analysis and Language for Specific Purposes: Linguistic Insights: Studies in anguage and Communication, vol. 63. Hugo Bowles and Paul Seedhouse (Eds.), Peter Lang, ern, 2007. (Book Review) onversation Analysis: Studies from the First Generation: Lerner, Gene H. (Ed.), John enjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review) onversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University ress, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review) onversational categories and metapragmatic awareness in typically developing children grayed in Conversational disclaimers in Persian Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid onversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 1 77-93 onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria in Newvicute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) onversational appses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections in conversational analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification onversational routines, formulaic language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit learning to the context: variability in real usage) vol. 42 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 43 Issue 1 2740-2761 ssue 2 2019 Vol. 43 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 44 Issue 8 292-957 vol. 45 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 46-62 vol. 47 Vol. 62 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 48 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 49 Issue 1 2740-2761 vol. 40 Issue 8 2019 Vol. 40 Issue 8	Conventionalised impoliteness formulae	Culpeper, Jonathan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3232-3245
anguage and Communication, vol. 63. Hugo Bowles and Paul Seedhouse (Eds.), Peter Lang, ern, 2007. (Book Review) onversation Analysis: Studies from the First Generation: Lerner, Gene H. (Ed.), John enjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review) onversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University press, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review) onversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University press, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review) onversational categories and metapragmatic awareness in typically developing children proversational disclaimers in Persian Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid onversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 1 77-93 onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inteviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) onversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections to conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology onversational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 1 27-92-91 onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification Bladas, Oscar 2012 Vol. 44 Issue 8 92-9-957 onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Luginbühl, Martin 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 1 37-1387 onveying meaning in legal language — Why the language of legislation needs to be more xplicit than ordinary language, (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit teaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and xhibititions	Conventionalization: A new agenda for im/politeness research	Terkourafi, Marina	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	11-18
enjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review) onversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University ress, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review) onversational categories and metapragmatic awareness in typically developing children onversational disclaimers in Persian Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid onversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2051-2064 onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria interaction, Valeria interactional lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections of conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 11 2740-2761 onversational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 13 2877-2991 onversational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 14 2740-2761 unique provided than on the political TV debates: Forms and functions Luginbühl, Martin 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 8 1371-1387 onveying meaning in legal language — Why the language of legislation needs to be more public than ordinary language, (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit teaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and whibitions	Conversation Analysis and Language for Specific Purposes: Linguistic Insights: Studies in Language and Communication, vol. 63. Hugo Bowles and Paul Seedhouse (Eds.), Peter Lang, Bern, 2007. (Book Review)	Lowe, Chris	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1486-1491
onversational disclaimers in Persian Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid Tal Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Vahid Tal Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, Valid Tal Tal Tal Tal Tal Tal Tal Ta	Conversation Analysis: Studies from the First Generation: Lerner, Gene H. (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review)	Hauser, Eric	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1532-1535
onversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2051-2064 onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) on conversational alapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections of conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology of an doorwersational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 1 2740-2761 onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions onveying meaning in legal language — Why the language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit enaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and whibitions Tayebi, Tahmineh; Parvaresh, 2014 Vol. 38 Issue 1 2051-2064 Nol. 2016 Vol. 183 Issue 1 2079-291 Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 1 2740-2761 Elagination of Vol. 44 Issue 8 929-957 Only 2016 Vol. 39 Issue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta 2022 Vol. 44 Issue 8 43-53 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta 2022 Vol. 49 Issue 9 2398-2414	Conversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	Jung, Hanbyul	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3287-3289
Vahid Nonversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2051-2064 Onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) Onversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections of conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis) Onversational recipe telling Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 1 279-291 Onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification Bladas, Öscar Onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Onveying meaning in legal language - Why the language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit meaning to the context: variability in real usage) Oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and whibitions Vahid Heisterkamp, Brian L. 2001 Vol. 183 Issue 1 279-291 Norrick, Neal R. 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 1 2740-2761	Conversational categories and metapragmatic awareness in typically developing children	•	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	46-62
onversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) onversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections on conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis) onversational recipe telling onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions onveying meaning in legal language — Why the language of legislation needs to be more xplicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit neaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human—robot interaction at museums and xhibitions Murphy, James Murphy, James Wurphy, James Amurphy, James Wurphy, James Amurphy, James Murphy, James Murphy, James Murphy, James Amurphy, James Murphy, James Amurphy, James Murphy, James Amurphy, James Murphy, James Amurphy, Jame	Conversational disclaimers in Persian	· · ·	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	77-93
inkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review) conversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections and conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis) conversational recipe telling conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification conversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions conversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions conveying meaning in legal language – Why the language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit neaning to the context: variability in real usage) coordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human–robot interaction at museums and whibitions Maught, Michael; Musgrave, Simon	Conversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program	Heisterkamp, Brian L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2051-2064
In conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis) Simon Norrick, Neal R. Soll Simon Norrick, Neal R. Soll Vol. 43 Issue 1 Sisue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Simon Norrick, Neal R. Soll Vol. 42 Vol. 43 Issue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Norrick, Neal R. Soll Vol. 39 Issue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Norrick, Neal R. Soll Vol. 39 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 9 2398-2414 Nhibitions	Conversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria Sinkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	Murphy, James	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	105-106
onversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification Bladas, Òscar 2012 Vol. 44 Issue 8 929-957 Onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Luginbühl, Martin 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Vol. 198 Issue 1 43-53 Cordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human—robot interaction at museums and whibitions Yamazaki, Akiko; et al. 2010 Vol. 44 Issue 8 929-957 Vol. 39 Issue 1 43-53 Vol. 42 Issue 9 2398-2414	Conversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections in conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)		2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	279-291
onversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions Luginbühl, Martin 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 8 1371-1387 Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Colonna Dahlman, Roberta Vol. 198 Issue 1 43-53 Applicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit neaning to the context: variability in real usage) Oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human—robot interaction at museums and whibitions	Conversational recipe telling	Norrick, Neal R.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2740-2761
onveying meaning in legal language – Why the language of legislation needs to be more xplicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit neaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human–robot interaction at museums and xhibitions Colonna Dahlman, Roberta 2022 Vol. 198 Issue 1 43-53 43-53 Vol. 42 Issue 9 2398-2414	Conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification	Bladas, Òscar	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	929-957
xplicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit neaning to the context: variability in real usage) oordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and xhibitions Yamazaki, Akiko ; et al. 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 9 2398-2414	Conversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions	Luginbühl, Martin	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1371-1387
xhibitions	Conveying meaning in legal language – Why the language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit meaning to the context: variability in real usage)	Colonna Dahlman, Roberta	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	43-53
opulas: Universals in the Categorization of the Lexicon (Oxford Studies in Typology and Breul, Carsten 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 2 269-275	Coordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human-robot interaction at museums and exhibitions	Yamazaki, Akiko ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2398-2414
	Copulas: Universals in the Categorization of the Lexicon (Oxford Studies in Typology and	Breul, Carsten	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	269-275

Linguistic Theory): Pustet, Regina, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)					
Corpus di italiano parlato: Vol. 1: Introduzione, Vol. 2: Corpora, CD-Rom: Emanuela Cresti, Accademia della Crusca, Firenze, 2000. (Book review)	Bambini, Valentina	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	949-953
Corpus Linguistics for Pragmatics, Christoph Rühlemann. Routledge, London/New York (2018) (Book Review)	Avila-Ledesma, Nancy E.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	334-336
Corpus Pragmatics: A Handbook, A. Karin, R. Christoph (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2015. (Book Review)	Lin, Weiyan	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	172-175
Corpus-Based Analysis of Ideological Bias: Migration in the British Press. Anna Islentyeva. Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, New York (2021) (Book Review)	Lei, Hong ; Jiang, Zhanhao	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	161-163
Corpus-based approaches and discourse analysis in relation to reduplication and repetition. (Discussion)	Wang, Shih-ping	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	505-540
Corrigendum to "A cross-linguistic study of self-repair: Evidence from English, German, and Hebrew" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 2487–2505]	Fox, Barbara A. ; Maschler, Yael ; Uhmann, Susanne	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3161-3161
Corrigendum to "A pragmatic, truth-functional solution to a logical difficulty with biconditionals absent in conditionals" [J. Pragmatics 37 (2005) 1419–1425] (Corrigendum)	Fulda, Joseph S.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2120-2120
Corrigendum to "Cultural differences in the organization of research article introductions from the field of educational psychology: English and Chinese" *J. Pragmatics 42 (10) (2010) 2814–2825]	Loi, Chek Kim ; Evans, Moyra Sweetnam	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	434-434
Corrigendum to "Developing Chinese EFL learners' email literacy through requests to faculty" [J. Pragmat. 75 (2015) 131–149]	Chen, Yuan-shan	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	93-93
Corrigendum to "Developing Chinese EFL Learners' Email Literacy through Requests to Faculty": [Journal of Pragmatics 75C (2015) 131-149]	Chen, Yuan-shan	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	73-73
Corrigendum to "Participation frameworks in multiparty video chats cross-modal exchanges in public Google Hangouts" [J. Pragmat. 94C (2016) 29–46]	Rosenbaun, Laura ; Rafaeli, Sheizaf ; Kurzon, Dennis	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	93-93
Corrigendum to "Speech act recognition in Spanish speakers" [J. Prag. 141 (2019) 44–56]	Licea-Haquet, G.L. ; et al.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	290-290
Corrigendum to "The metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device" [J. Pragmat. 48 (1) (2013) 98–111]	Ran, Yongping	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	189-189
Covert negation in Israeli Hebrew: Evidence from co-speech gestures	Inbar, Anna ; Shor, Leon	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	85-95
Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Dynel, Marta ; Chovanec, Jan	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	151-156
Creating common ground: The role of metapragmatic expressions in BELF meeting interactions	Liu, Ping ; Liu, Huiying	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	1-15
Creating Language Crimes. How Law Enforcement Uses (and Misuses) Language: Roger W.	Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1342-1345
		1		1	1

Shuy, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book review)					
Creating mathematical infinities: Metaphor, blending, and the beauty of transfinite cardinals	Núñez, Rafael E.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1717-1741
Creating space for interpreting within extended turns at talk	Hansen, Jessica Pedersen Belisle ; Svennevig, Jan	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	144-162
Creation, dissemination and uptake of fake-quotes in lay political discourse on Facebook and Twitter. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	101-118
Creativity and Convention: The Pragmatics of Everyday Figurative Speech: Rosa E. Vega Moreno, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	Ruiz de Mendoza Ibáñez, Francisco José	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	193-196
Credibility and trust of information in online environments: The use of cognitive heuristics	Metzger, Miriam J. ; Flanagin, Andrew J.	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	210-220
Critical Cognitive Linguistics, Hui Zhang, Tianwei Zhang. Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press, Beijing (2022). (Book Review)	Zhao, Qiuying	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	72-74
Critical intercultural impoliteness: "Where are you located? Can you please transfer me to someone who is American?". (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	Mugford, Gerrard	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	173-182
Critical Pragmatic Studies on Chinese Public Discourse, Xinren Chen. Routledge, London/New York (2019) (Book Review)	Shi, Huimin	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	78-80
Critical pragmatics. An inquiry into reference and communication: Kepa Korta, John Perry, Cambridge University Press, 2011 (Book Review)	Ponte, María de	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	103-105
Critical Stylistics: The Power of English: Lesley Jeffries, Palgrave-Macmillan, Hampshire, 2010. (Book Review)	Gialabouki, Lena	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	425-427
Cross cultural pragmatics: Apology strategies in Sudanese Arabic	Abdurahman Nureddeen, Fatima	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	279-306
Cross-cultural and situational variation in requesting behaviour: Perceptions of social situations and strategic usage of request patterns	Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2262-2281
Cross-Cultural Pragmatics, Juliane House, Dániel Z. Kádár. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review)	Feng, Guoli ; Zhang, Yanfei	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	129-131
Cross-examining lawyers, facework and the adversarial courtroom	Archer, Dawn	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3216-3230
Cross-linguistic differences in demonstrative systems: Comparing spatial and non-spatial influences on demonstrative use in Ticuna and Dutch	Skilton, Amalia ; Peeters, David	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	248-265
Cross-linguistic differences in talking about scenes	Sethuraman, Nitya ; Smith, Linda B.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2978-2991
Cross-speaker repetition and epistemic stance in Tzeltal, Yucatec, and Zapotec conversations. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Brown, Penelope ; Sicoli, Mark A. ; Le Guen, Olivier	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	256-272

Crying and crying responses: A comparative exploration of pragmatic socialization in a Swedish and Japanese preschool. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	Cekaite, Asta ; Burdelski, Matthew	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	329-348
Crying in a Russian preschool: Teachers' pragmatic acts in response to children's distress. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	Moore, Ekaterina	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	192-209
Cultural conceptualisations and language. Theoretical framework and applications: Farzad Sharifian, Cognitive Linguistic Studies in Cultural Contexts (CLSCC), vol. 1, John Benjamins, Amsterdam & Philadelphia, 2011. (Book Review)	Tang, Chris	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	32-34
Cultural conceptualisations in intercultural communication: A study of Aboriginal and non- Aboriginal Australians	Sharifian, Farzad	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3367-3376
Cultural differences in the organization of research article introductions from the field of educational psychology: English and Chinese	Loi, Chek Kim ; Evans, Moyra Sweetnam	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2814-2825
Cultural outsiders' reported adherence to Finnish and French politeness norms	Isosävi, Johanna	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	177-192
Cultural Patterns in Discursive Practices of Scandinavian Speech Communities in the Viking Age: Piotr P. Chruszczewski, Tertium, Kraków, 2006. (Book Review)	Barnes, Michael P.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1492-1495
Cultural values and the pragmatic significance of proverbial sayings in Tafi and Ewe. (Special Issue on a Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	Bobuafor, Mercy	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	192-207
Culture and language awareness in the multicultural environment of Slovene Istria	Mikolič, Vesna	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	637-649
Culture, Communication, and Cooperation: Interpersonal Relations and Pronominal Address in a Mexican Organization: Patricia Covarrubias, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham, MD, 2002. (Book review)	LoCastro, Virginia	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	567-571
Cultures of education in action: Research on the relationship between interaction and cultural presuppositions regarding education in an international educational setting	Farini, Federico	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2176-2186
Cut-off or particle—Devices for initiating self-repair in conversation	Laakso, Minna ; Sorjonen, Marja- Leena	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1151-1172
Cyberpragmatics: Internet-Mediated Communication in Context: Francisco Yus, Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, Volume 213, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2011. (Book review)	Locher, Miriam A.	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	128-130
Cybersign and new proximities: Impacts of new communication technologies on space and language	Keating, Elizabeth; Edwards, Terra ; Mirus, Gene	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1067-1081
D.N.S. Bhat, Pronouns, Oxford University Press, 2004	O'Connor, Loretta	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	612-616
Dan as a discourse marker, metadiscourse device and metapragmatic marker: Examples from the evaluation reports of Taiwan's higher education sector	Tseng, Ming-Yu	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	108-128

Das Paradigma deutscher Modalpartikeln: Dialoggrammatische Funktion und paradigmeninterne Oppositionen [The German Modal Particles as a Grammatical Paradigm: Function in Dialogue Grammar and Oppositions within the Paradigm]: Lena Brünjes, de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	Whitt, Richard J.	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	181-183
Data constitution and engagement with the field of asylum and migration. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	Maryns, Katrijn ; Jacobs, Marie	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	146-158
Date-palms, language and the power of knowledge: An analysis of a fable from Kalila and Dimna	Mazid, Bahaa-eddin M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2515-2534
De la politesse et des usages dans les interactions en Haïti	Tessonneau, Alex-Louise	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1512-1524
De omnibus dubitandum?	Bogusławski, Andrzej	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1148-1153
Dealing with interactionally risky speech acts in simultaneous interpreting: The case of self-praise. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Dayter, Daria	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	28-42
Declarative constant polarity tag questions: A data-driven analysis of their form, meaning and attitudinal uses	Kimps, Ditte	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	270-291
Declarative questions in Polish student conversations. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Chłopicki, Władysław	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	69-79
Deconstructing the "stakes" in high stakes gatekeeping interviews: Battered women and narration	Trinch, Shonna	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1895-1918
Default sarcastic interpretations of attenuated and intensified similes	Levant, Efrat ; Fein, Ofer ; Giora, Rachel	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	59-69
Default Semantics and the architecture of the mind	Capone, Alessandro	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1741-1754
Default semantics. Foundations of a compositional theory of acts of communication: K. Jaszczolt, OUP, Oxford, 2005. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2572-2574
Defaults and inferences in interpretation. (Discussion Notes)	Macagno, Fabrizio	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	280-290
Defenestration: deconstructing the frame-in relation in Ungarinyin	Spronck, Stef	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	104-133
Defining in talk-in-interaction: Recipient-design through negative definitional components	Deppermann, Arnulf ; De Stefani, Elwys	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	140-155
Defining Pragmatics: Mira Ariel, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. (Book Review)	Zhao, Qingli	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3284-3286
Definite and indefinite determiners in French-speaking toddlers: Distributional features and pragmatic-discursive factors	Salazar Orvig, Anne ; et al.	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	88-112
Definite descriptions: Paul Elbourne, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2013 (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	1-2

Definitely, maybe: A new experimental paradigm for investigating the pragmatics of	Degen, Judith ; et al.	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	33-48
evidential devices across languages Deixis and subjectivity: the semantics of demonstratives in Old French (9th–12th century)	Marchello-Nizia, Christiane	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	43-68
Delaying moving away: Place, mobility, and the multimodal organization of activities	Broth, Mathias ; Mondada, Lorenza	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	44-70
Demonstrating and claiming competence in language: Doing being better or worse than others	Day, Dennis ; Dalby Kristiansen, Elisabeth	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	90-105
Demystifying the development of a structurally marginal pattern: A case study of the wainitiated responsive construction in Japanese conversation. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Nakayama, Toshihide ; Horiuchi, Fumino	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	215-224
Demythologising language alternation studies: conversational structure vs. social structure in bilingual interaction	Gafaranga, Joseph	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	281-300
Denial in managerial responses: Forms, targets and discourse environment	Ho, Victor	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	124-136
Deontic readings of the imperative through the prism of force dynamic relations: Permissive and preventive utterances with the discourse marker vaa(n) in Finnish	Duvallon, Outi ; Peltola, Rea	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	17-34
Dependency systems for image-schematic patterns in a usage-based approach to language	Peña, Ma. Sandra	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1041-1066
Deriving politeness from an extended Lewisian model: The case of rising declaratives	Jeong, Sunwoo	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	183-207
Deriving the socio-pragmatic meanings of the Japanese interactional particle ne	Morita, Emi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	298-314
Describing creative products in an intercultural context: Toward a pragmatic and empirical account	Tseng, Ming-Yu	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	52-69
Describing product experience in different languages: The role of sensory modalities	Fenko, Anna ; Otten, Jacco J. ; Schifferstein, Hendrik N.J.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3314-3327
Describing therapeutic projects across sequences: Balancing between supportive and disagreeing interventions	Weiste, Elina	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	22-43
Description of membership and enacting membership: Seeing-a-lift, being a team. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	Reynolds, Edward	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	99-119
Descriptive/metalinguistic dichotomy?: Toward a new taxonomy of negation	Yoshimura, Akiko	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	39-56
Desirable and undesirable disagreements: Jewish women studying the talmudic texts	Teomim Ben-Menachem, Esty ; Livnat, Zohar	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	30-44
Desperately seeking intentions: Genuine and jocular insults on social media	Dynel, Marta	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	26-36
Determinants of stall-holders' address forms to customers in Beijing's low-status clothing	Liu, Yonghou	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	638-648

markets					
Detto non detto: Le forme della comunicazione implicita: Marina Sbisà, Laterza, Roma-Bari, 2007. (Book Review)	Miecznikowski, Johanna	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1451-1454
Developing appreciation of irony in Canadian and Czech discourse	Filippova, Eva	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	209-223
Developing Chinese EFL learners' email literacy through requests to faculty	Chen, Yuan-shan	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	131-149
Developing pragmatic competence in English as a lingua franca: Using discourse markers to express (inter)subjectivity and connectivity	House, Juliane	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	57-67
Developing second language sociopragmatic knowledge through concept-based instruction: A microgenetic case study	Compernolle, Rémi A. van	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3267-3283
Developing sensitivity to the sources of information: Early use of the Japanese quotative particles tte and to in mother–child conversation	Matsui, Tomoko ; Yamamoto, Taeko	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	5-25
Developing the ability to refuse: A cross-sectional study of Greek FL refusals	Bella, Spyridoula	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	35-62
Developing, testing and interpreting Deliberate Metaphor Theory	Steen, Gerard	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	67-72
Development of interactional discourse markers: Insights from Turkish children's and adults' oral narratives	Furman, Reyhan ; Özyürek, Aslı	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1742-1757
Development of the Korean connective ultheyntey into a final particle of wishing and worrying	Kim, Minju	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	51-65
Developmental evidence against the theoretical distinction between Horn and pragmatic scales	Verbuk, Anna	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1680-1700
Developmental perspectives on the role of French on in written and spoken expository texts	Jisa, Harriet ; Viguié, Anne	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	125-142
Diachronic changes in forms and functions of reported discourse in news narratives	Krieken, Kobie van ; Sanders, José	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	45-59
Diachronic Corpus Pragmatics: Irma Taavitsainen, Andreas H. Jucker and Jukka Tuominen (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2014 (Book review)	Kopaczyk, Joanna	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	33-36
Diagnosis resistance in Chinese medical encounters and its implications on medical authority	Yang, Zi ; Wang, Xueming	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	1-14
Dialect Use as Interaction Strategy. A Sociolinguistic Study of Contextualization, Speech Perception, and Language Attitudes in Austria: Barbara Soukup, Braumüller, Vienna, 2009. (Book Review)	Davies, Winifred V.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2272-2274
Dialectical profiles and indicators of argumentative moves	Eemeren, Frans H. van , Houtlosser, Peter ; Snoeck Henkemans, A. Francisca	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	475-493
Dialog Theory for Critical Argumentation: Walton, Douglas N., John Benjamins, Amsterdam,	Garssen, Bart	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	186-188

2007. (Book Review)					
Dialogic patterns of the oppressor-oppressed dynamic in climate change denial. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Rasulo, Margaret	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	147-159
Dialogic resources in interactional humour	Logi, Lorenzo ; Zappavigna, Michele	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	1-14
Dialogical beginnings of anaphora: The use of third person pronouns before the age of 3	Salazar Orvig, Anne ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1842-1865
Dialogical history of a logical fallacy spontaneously produced during a predictive medicine consultation. Role of the causal connective Puisque in a discussion	Batt, Martine ; et al.	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	120-141
Dialogicity in dialogue: Deriving Chinese discourse marker bieshuo from the negative imperative	Chen, Jiajun	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	34-49
Dialogue functions of Japanese sentence-final particles 'Yo' and 'Ne'	Katagiri, Yasuhiro	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1313-1323
Differences of situating Self in the place/ba of interaction between the Japanese and American English speakers	Fujii, Yoko	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	636-662
Different Games Different Rules: Why Americans and Japanese Misunderstand Each Other: Review of Haru Yamada, Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book review)	Nilep, Chad	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	99-102
Different prominences for different inferences. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Ariel, Mira	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	103-116
Digital discourse analysis and Wikipedia: Bridging the gap between Foucauldian discourse analysis and digital conversation analysis	Gredel, Eva	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	99-114
Digitally saving face: An experimental investigation of cross-cultural differences in the use of emoticons and emoji	Togans, LaCount J.; et al.	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	277-288
Dingsbums und so: Beliefs about German vague language	Cutting, Joan	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	108-121
Direct complaints in (Italian) calls to the ambulance: The use of negatively framed questions	Monzoni, Chiara M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2465-2478
Direct off-record requests? – 'Hinting' in family interactions	Ogiermann, Eva	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	31-35
Directives at work: Exploring the contextual complexity of workplace directives	Vine, Bernadette	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1395-1405
Directives in the construction site: Grammatical design and work phases in second language interactions with crane operators	Urbanik, Paweł	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	43-67
Directness of advice giving in traditional Chinese medicine consultations	Yip, Jesse W.C.	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	28-38
Disagreeing to agree: Conflict, (im)politeness and identity in a computer-mediated community	Graham, Sage Lambert	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	742-759
Disagreeing without a 'no': How teachers indicate disagreement in a Hong Kong classroom	Lopez-Ozieblo, Renia	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	1-18

Disagreeing without being disagreeable: Negotiating workplace communities as an outsider	Marra, Meredith	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1580-1590
Disagreement patterns in gifted classes	Netz, Hadar	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	142-160
Disagreements and agreements in personal/diary blogs: A closer look at responsiveness	Bolander, Brook	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1607-1622
Disagreements in casual Taiwanese Mandarin conversations: A gender-based study	Wang, Yu-Fang ; et al.	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	1-18
Disagreements, face and politeness	Sifianou, Maria	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1554-1564
Discipline and genre in academic discourse: Prepositional Phrases as a focus. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	Benelhadj, Fatma	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	190-199
Disclaimer as a metapragmatic device in Chinese: A corpus-based study	Yang, Kun	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	167-176
Disclaiming epistemic access with 'know' and 'remember' in Finnish. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	Laury, Ritva ; Helasvuo, Marja- Liisa	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	80-96
Disclaiming understanding? Hebrew 'ani lo mevin/a ('I don't understand') in everyday conversation. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Crosslinguistic studies)	Polak-Yitzhaki, Hilla ; Maschler, Yael	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	163-183
Discourse analysis and argumentation theory: The case of television talk	Rees, M.A. van	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1454-1463
Discourse anaphora in Peninsular Spanish interactions: Signalling alignment through anaphor selection	Ríos-García, Carmen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	183-197
Discourse and dissonance: Making sense of socio-political change in Northern Ireland	Stapleton, Karyn ; Wilson, John	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1358-1375
Discourse and grammaticalization of contrastive markers in Taiwanese Southern Min: A corpus-based study	Chang, Miao-Hsia	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2114-2149
Discourse and Identity on Facebook, Mariza Georgalou. Bloomsbury Publishing, London/Oxford (2017). (Book Review)	Hoffmann, Christian R.	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	37-39
Discourse and Identity: Anna De Fina, Deborah Schiffrin, Michael Bamberg (Eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. (Book Review)	Johnson, Mark D.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1324-1328
Discourse and metadiscourse of Hebrew SOV in the heated parliamentary arena	Netz, Hadar ; Kuzar, Ron	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	67-79
Discourse and metadiscourse. (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1323-1324
Discourse and Political Culture. The language of the Third Way in Germany and the UK, Michael Kranert. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	Schroeter, Melani	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	54-56
Discourse and Power in a Multilingual World: Adrian Blackledge, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2005. (Book Review)	Mirhosseini, Seyyed-Abdolhamid	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2355-2357
Discourse and Pragmatic Markers from Latin to the Romance Languages: Chiara Ghezzi and	Waltereit, Richard	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	74-76
		1	1	1	1

Piera Molinelli (Eds.), Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2014 (Book Review)					
Discourse as Cultural Struggle: Shi-xu, Ed., University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, 2007. (Book Review)	Clarke, Matthew	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1679-1682
Discourse connectives in genres of financial disclosure: Earnings presentations vs. earnings releases	Camiciottoli, Belinda Crawford	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	650-663
Discourse constraints on prosodic marking in lexical replacement repair	Plug, Leendert	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	80-104
Discourse functions of antonymy: A cross-linguistic investigation of Swedish and English	Murphy, M. Lynne ; et al.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2159-2184
Discourse marker and modal particle: The functions of utterance-final then in spoken English	Haselow, Alexander	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3603-3623
Discourse marker sequences: Insights into the serial order of communicative tasks in real- time turn production	Haselow, Alexander	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	1-18
Discourse Markers and Beyond: Descriptive and Critical Perspectives on Discourse-Pragmatic Devices across Genres and Languages, Péter B. Furkó. Palgrave Macmillan, Switzerland (2020) (Book review)	Kazemian, Reza	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	16-17
Discourse markers and modality in spoken Catalan: The case of (és) clar	Cuenca, Maria-Josep ; Marín, Maria-Josep	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2211-2225
Discourse markers and politeness in a digital forum in Spanish	Landone, Elena	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1799-1820
Discourse markers and turn-planning at the pragmatics—prosody interface: The case of allora in spoken Italian	De Cristofaro, Elisa ; et al.	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	125-141
Discourse markers as signals (or not) of rhetorical relations	Taboada, Maite	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	567-592
Discourse Markers in Colombian Spanish: A Study in Polysemy: Catherine E. Travis, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2005. (Book review)	Wong, Jock	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	469-472
Discourse markers in free indirect style and interpreting	Blakemore, Diane ; Gallai, Fabrizio	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	106-120
Discourse markers produced by Chinese-speaking seniors with and without Alzheimer's disease	Lai, Yi-hsiu ; Lin, Yu-te	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1982-2003
Discourse marking and the subtle art of mind-reading: The case of Dutch eigenlijk	Bergen, Geertje van ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3877-3892
Discourse of international commercial arbitration: The case of Mainland China	Han, Zhengrui ; Li, Xiaoyu	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1380-1391
Discourse participants in interaction: Cross-linguistic perspectives on subject expression and ellipsis. (Editorial)	Englebretson, Robert ; Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	1-4
Discourse particles: Where cognition and interaction intersect—The case of final particle ey in Shishan dialect (Hainan Island, P.R. China)	Strauss, Susan ; Xiang, Xuehua	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1287-1312
	<u> </u>	-	-		

Discourse patterns for turn-final conjunctions	Koivisto, Aino	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1254-1272
Discourse Perspectives on Organizational Communication: Jolanta Aritz, Robyn Walker (Eds.), Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, Madison, WI, 2012. (Book Review)	Fairhurst, Gail T.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1378-1380
Discourse practices as an areal feature in the New Guinea region? Explorations in Paluai, an Austronesian language of the Admiralties	Schokkin, Dineke	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	107-120
Discourse prominence: Definition and application. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Heusinger, Klaus von ; Schumacher, Petra B.	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	117-127
Discourse representation in political interviews: The construction of identities and relations through voicing and ventriloquizing	Lauerbach, Gerda	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	196-215
Discourse scalarity: The case of Dutch helemaal	Hoeksema, Jack	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2810-2825
Discourse topics and digressive markers. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Charolles, Michel	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	57-77
Discourse-pragmatic variation in Paris French and London English: Insights from general extenders	Secova, Maria	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	1-15
Discourses in Place: Language in the Material World: Ron Scollon, Suzie Wong Scollon, Routledge, London and New York, 2003. (Book review)	Wang, Shaoxiang	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	769-773
Discourses of Denial: The Rhetoric of American Academic Labor, Thomas A. Discenna. Routledge, London/New York (2019) (Book Review)	Wu, Weiwei	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	1-3
Discovering domains – On the acquisition of causal connectives	Evers-Vermeul, Jacqueline ; Sanders, Ted	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1645-1662
Discovering strange events in empty spaces: The role of multimodal practice and the interpretation of paranormal events	Ironside, Rachael	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	88-100
Discursive construction of "antisocial" institutional conduct: Microanalysis of Takata's failure at the U.S. congressional hearings	Okada, Yusuke	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	105-115
Discursive divides and Rhetorical Staging, or the transcending function of oratory	Rossette, Fiona	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	48-59
Disinvitations: You're not invited to my birthday party	Bardovi-Harlig, Kathleen	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	92-110
Display of concession: Maa-Prefaced responses to polar questions in Japanese conversation	Arita, Yuki	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	1-19
Displaying status of recipiency through reactive tokens in Mandarin task-oriented interaction	Xu, Jun	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	33-51
Displays of uncertainty and proximal deontic claims: The case of proposal sequences	Stevanovic, Melisa	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	84-97
Disputed memory and the social interactive functions of remembering/forgetting expressions in Mandarin conversation. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-	Tao, Hongyin	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	184-202

interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)					
Disrupted vs. sustained humor in colloquial conversations in peninsular Spanish	Ruiz-Gurillo, Leonor	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	162-174
Distance crossing and alignment in online humanitarian discourse	Molek-Kozakowska, Katarzyna	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	1-13
Distance, evidentiality and counter-argumentation: Concessive future in Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	Rodríguez Rosique, Susana	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	181-199
Distinguishing onomatopoeias from interjections	Meinard, Maruszka Eve Marie	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	150-168
Distribution of visual orientations in prenatal ultrasound examinations: When the healthcare provider looks at the pregnant woman's face	Nishizaka, Aug	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	68-86
Diversity and continuity in conversation analysis. (Guest editorial)	Femø Nielsen, Mie ; Wagner, Johannes	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	441-444
Diversity awareness and the role of language in cultural representations in news stories	Cotter, Colleen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1890-1899
Diving into the wreck: Can people resist allegorical meaning?	Okonski, Lacey ; Gibbs, Raymond W.	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	28-43
Dizque: Epistemics blurring evidentials in Mexican Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	Mora, Juliana De la ; Maldonado, Ricardo	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	168-180
Do continuing states of incipient talk exist?	Berger, Israel ; Viney, Rowena ; Rae, John P.	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	29-44
Do discourse markers exist? On the treatment of discourse markers in Relevance Theory	Pons Bordería, Salvador	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1411-1434
Do hotels enhance and challenge rapport with customers with the same degree of commitment?	Ho, Victor	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	70-83
Do pragmatic signals affect conventional metaphor understanding? A failed test of deliberate metaphor theory	Gibbs, Raymond W.	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	77-87
Does deliberate metaphor theory have a future?	Gibbs, Raymond W.	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	73-76
Does possible world semantics turn all propositions into necessary ones?	Kuczynski, John-Michael	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	872-916
Does understanding negation entail affirmation?: An examination of negated metaphors	Hasson, Uri ; Glucksberg, Sam	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1015-1032
Doing being interrupted by noise as a resource in second language interaction	Hosoda, Yuri ; Aline, David	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	54-70
Doing formulating: "Writing Aloud Voice" sequences as an interactional method	Dalby Kristiansen, Elisabeth	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	49-65
Doing mutual understanding. Calibrating with micro-sequences in face-to-face dialogue	Bavelas, Janet ; Gerwing, Jennifer ; Healing, Sara	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	91-112

Doing space in face-to-face interaction and on interactive multimodal platforms	Jucker, Andreas H. ; et al.	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	85-101
Doing things with quotes: Introduction. (Editorial Special Issue)	Fetzer, Anita ; Weiss, Daniel	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	84-88
Doing, and justifying doing, avoidance	Markee, Numa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	602-615
Don't make me laugh: Responsive laughter in (dis)affiliation	Clift, Rebecca	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	73-88
Donald Davidson: Meaning, Truth, Language, and Reality: Ernest Lepore, Kirk Ludwig, Oxford: OUP, 2005. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1039-1046
Double speech act: Negotiating inter-cultural beliefs and intra-cultural hate speech. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Baider, Fabienne	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	155-166
Double subjects and verbal demonstrations	Salmon, William	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3431-3443
Drawing Attention to Metaphor: Case Studies across Time Periods, Cultures and Modalities, Camilla Di Biase-Dyson, Markus Egg (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Ye, Ning	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	66-67
Dual feedback in interpreter-mediated interactions: On the role of gaze in the production of listener responses	Vranjes, Jelena ; Brône, Geert ; Feyaerts, Kurt	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	15-30
Dueling contexts: A dynamic model of meaning	Kecskes, Istvan	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	385-406
Duelling Languages, Duelling Values: Codeswitching in bilingual intergenerational conflict talk in diasporic families	Hua, Zhu	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1799-1816
Early birds: Metaphor understanding in 3-year-olds. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Pouscoulous, Nausicaa ; Tomasello, Michael	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	160-167
Early stages of trilingual pragmatic development. A longitudinal study of requests in Catalan, Spanish and English	Safont-Jordà, Maria-Pilar	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	68-80
Eavesdropping on media talk: Microphone gaffes and unintended humour in sports broadcasts	Chovanec, Jan	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	93-106
Echo and inadequacy in ironic utterances	Piskorska, Agnieszka	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	54-65
Echoic and non-echoic confirming affirmative responses in spoken Brazilian Portuguese	Rosemeyer, Malte ; Schwenter, Scott A.	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	80-101
Editorial	Culpeper, Jonathan ; Norrick, Neal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	2-3
Editorial	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	315-316
Editorial to the special issue "Current developments in intercultural pragmatics"	Kecskes, Istvan	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	74-75
Editorial: Turn design and epistemic management in small communities. (Special Issue on	Mushin, Ilana	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	21-26
		1	1	1	1

Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)					
ditorials' genre and media roles: Le Monde's editorials from 1999 to 2001	Le, Elisabeth	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1727-1748
iffect of first language on the use of English discourse markers by L1 Chinese speakers of inglish	Liu, Binmei	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	149-172
ffects of input modality on speech-gesture integration	Parrill, Fey ; Bullen, Jennifer ; Hoburg, Huston	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3130-3137
ffects of positive politeness strategies in business letters	Jansen, Frank ; Janssen, Daniel	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2531-2548
go-perspective and field-based frames of reference: Temporal meanings of FRONT in apanese, Wolof, and Aymara	Moore, Kevin Ezra	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	759-776
gocentric definiteness errors and perspective evaluation in preschool children	De Cat, Cécile	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	58-69
gophoric marking in a sinitic language: The case of baoding	Song, Na	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	88-110
gyptian parents' responses to children's complaints focusing on the influence of sex and age	El-Dakhs, Dina Abdel Salam ; Galal Ibrahim, Nermine	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	52-72
h as a polyfunctional discourse marker in Dominican Spanish	Roggia, Aaron B.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1783-1798
lastic Language in Persuasion and Comforting: A Cross-Cultural Perspective, Zhang, Grace, Parvaresh, Vahid. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2019) (Book Review)	Lu, Shuangshuang	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	115-117
llipsis with last and next in written American news language	Yoo, Isaiah WonHo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1663-1674
mail Pragmatics and Second Language Learners, Maria Economidou Kogetsidis, Milica Savić, Jicola Halenko (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/ Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Zhang, Jingyan	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	80-81
mbedded instruction: Proxy voicing in couples therapy	Zemel, Alan	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	21-36
mbodied action and organisational interaction: Establishing contract on the strike of a nammer	Heath, Christian; Luff, Paul	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	24-38
mbodied Activities in Face-to-face and Mediated Settings: Social Encounters in Time and pace, Elisabeth Reber, Cornelia Gerhardt (Eds.). Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2019) (Book Review)	Eilittä, Tiina	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	261-263
mbodied and affective negotiation over spatial and epistemic group territories among chool-children: (Re)producing moral orders in open learning environments	Niemi, Kreeta ; Katila, Julia	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	7-28
mbodied and spatial resources for turn-taking in institutional multi-party interactions: Participatory democracy debates	Mondada, Lorenza	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	39-68
mbodied discursivity: Introducing sensory pragmatics	Bargiela-Chiappini, Francesca	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	39-42

Embodied Family Choreography: Practices of Control, Care, and Mundane Activity, Marjorie Harness Goodwin, Asta Cekaite. Routledge, London and New York (2018) (Book Review)	Raudaskoski, Pirkko	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	337-339
Embodied musical meaning-making and multimodal viewpoints in a trumpet master class	Sambre, Paul ; Feyaerts, Kurt	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	10-23
Embodied participation: What multimodal analysis can tell us about interpreter-mediated encounters in pedagogical settings. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	Davitti, Elena ; Pasquandrea, Sergio	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	105-128
Embodied semantics and pragmatics: Empathy, sympathy and two passive constructions in Chinese media discourse	Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo ; Jing, Ting	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2826-2844
Embodied withdrawal after overlap resolution	Oloff, Florence	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	139-156
Embodying the institution—Object manipulation in developing interaction in study counselling meetings	Hazel, Spencer ; Mortensen, Kristian	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	10-29
Emergent focused interactions in public places: A systematic analysis of the multimodal achievement of a common interactional space	Mondada, Lorenza	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1977-1997
Emergent multiplicities of self- and other-construction in Korean workplace-based television dramas	Kim, Minju ; Strauss, Susan	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	19-36
Emergent Syntax for Conversation: Clausal Patterns and the Organization of Action, Y. Maschler, S. Pekarek Doehler, J. Lindström, L. Keevallik (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Wu, Haiping	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	169-172
Emic conceptualisations of (im)politeness and face in Japanese: Implications for the discursive negotiation of second language learner identities	Haugh, Michael	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	657-680
Emoji and rapport management in Spanish WhatsApp chats	Sampietro, Agnese	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	109-120
Emotion and instantaneous choice in interactional linguistic pragmatics: Cross-cultural perspectives	Beeman, William O.	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	52-62
Emotional and emotive language: Modal particles and tags in unified Berlin	Braber, Natalie	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1487-1503
Emotional labor in webcare and beyond: A linguistic framework and case study	Fuoli, Matteo ; Bednarek, Monika	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	256-270
Emotive communication online: A contextual analysis of computer-mediated communication (CMC) cues	Vandergriff, Ilona	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	1-12
Empathic 'my side tellings': Three therapist strategies that 'argue understanding' in open dialogue reflections	Schriver, Karen Nissen ; et al.	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	44-53
Empathy as an interactionally achieved phenomenon in psychotherapy: Characteristics of some conversational resources	Wynn, Rolf ; Wynn, Michael	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1385-1397
Empathy displays as interactional achievements—Multimodal and sequential aspects	Kupetz, Maxi	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	4-34

Empirical support for the principle of the separation of reference and role	Kuzar, Ron ; Netz, Hadar	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1460-1468
Enacting and expanding multilingual repertoires in a peer language tutorial: Routinized sequences as a vehicle for learning. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	Kimura, Daisuke	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	13-25
Enactment in Japanese talk-in-interaction: Interrelationship between there-and-then and here-and-now sequential organizations	Arita, Yuki	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	78-101
Encoding subjectivity with totality: A corpus-based study of [zhengge yi (CL) + X] in Mandari	Wu, Haiping	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	27-40
Endearment and address terms in family life: Children's and parents' requests in Italian and Swedish dinnertime interaction	Pauletto, Franco ; Aronsson, Karin ; Galeano, Giorgia	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	82-94
Enduring moments: The extended present in Chinese speakers' orientation to event time	Chen, Jenn-Yeu ; Su, Jui-Ju ; O'Seaghdha, Padraig G.	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	90-103
Engaging humor: Elliott Oring, University of Illinois Press, Urbana/Chicago, 2003. (Book review)	Raskin, Victor	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	221-225
Engaging readers across participants: A cross-interactant analysis of metadiscourse in letter of advice during the COVID-19 pandemic	Yang, Na	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	181-193
Engaging readers through language and pictures. A case study	Moya Guijarro, Arsenio Jesús	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2982-2991
Engaging with the field while studying language in the legal process: Windows of engageme and normative moorings. (Editorial Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	D'hondt, Sigurd ; May, Alison	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	1-5
English and Russian vague category markers in business discourse: Linguistic identity aspect	Malyuga, Elena ; McCarthy, Michael	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	39-52
English as an Academic Lingua Franca: Language policies and multilingual practices in a Norwegian university	Ljosland, Ragnhild	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	991-1004
English-language swearing as humor in Swedish comic strips	Beers Fägersten, Kristy	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	175-187
Enregistering Reading and Papá voices in peer bilingual play: Mexican heritage children's scaling practices at a bilingual U.S. preschool. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling Kin Group Interactions)	Kyratzis, Amy	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	109-126
Enrichment, coherence, and quantifier properties. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Pagin, Peter	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	92-102
Entering chair work in psychotherapy: An interactional structure for getting emotion-focuse talk underway	Muntigl, Peter ; Chubak, Lynda ; Angus, Lynne	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	168-189
Entering the customer's domestic domain: Categorial systematics and the identification of	Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	64-80

'parties to a sale'. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	Ove ; Huma, Bogdana				
Epistemic and evidential markers in the rhetorical context of concession. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Zafiu, Rodica	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	116-127
Epistemic and non-epistemic modals: The key to interpreting the spirit of counter-terrorism United Nations Security Council resolutions. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	Martín de la Rosa, Victoria ; Domínguez Romero, Elena	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	89-101
Epistemic commitment and mood alternation: A semantic-pragmatic analysis of Spanish future-framed adverbials	Hoff, Mark	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	97-108
Epistemic constructions at work. A corpus study on spoken Italian dialogues. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Pietrandrea, Paola	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	171-191
Epistemic independence and speaker roles: Highlighting the role of second speaker and mitigating the role of first speaker. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	García-Ramón, Amparo	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	61-73
Epistemic intonation and epistemic gesture are mutually co-expressive: Empirical results from two intonation-gesture matching tasks	Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Kiagia, Evangelia ; Prieto, Pilar	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	39-52
Epistemic management in the material world of workplace: A study of nursing shift handovers at a Japanese Geriatric Healthcare Facility	Mori, Junko ; Imamura, Akiko ; Shima, Chiharu	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	64-81
Epistemic MUST and its cognates in German and Dutch. The subtle differences	Mortelmans, Tanja	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2150-2164
Epistemic responsibility - Labored, loosened, and lost: Staging Alzheimer's disease	Schrauf, Robert W.	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	56-68
Epistemic Stance in English Conversation: A Description of its Interactional Functions, with a Focus on I think: Elise Kärkkäinen, Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book review)	Carretero, Marta	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1352-1356
Epistemically reinforced kyl(lä)/küll-responses in Estonian and Finnish: Word order and social action. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Keevallik, Leelo ; Hakulinen, Auli	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	121-138
Epistemicity and stance in English and other European languages: Discourse-pragmatic perspectives. (Editorial. Special Issue)	Carretero, Marta ; Marín-Arrese, Juana I. ; Ruskan, Anna	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	18-23
Epistemicity in voseo and tuteo negative commands in Argentinian Spanish	Johnson, Mary	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	37-54
Epistentiality, manner and dialogic contraction: The case of English clearly and Spanish claramente. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	Carretero, Marta	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	49-60
Eponymy and life-narratives: The effect of foregrounding on proper names	Pang, Kam-yiu S.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1321-1349
Equivocal invitations (in English). (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-	Drew, Paul	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	62-75
	•	·	-		

linguistic study of social actions in interaction)					
Erratum to "A relevance reassessment of reformulation markers" *Journal of Pragmatics (2004) 36 (11), 2059–2068] (Erratum)	Murillo, Silvia	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	543-543
Erratum to "Cross-cultural and situational variation in requesting behaviour: Perceptions of social situations and strategic usage of request patterns" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 2262–2281]	Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3162-3162
Erratum to "Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent-child interaction" *J. Pragmatics 43 (2011) 3028–3048]	Huang, Chiung-chih	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	541-541
Erratum to "Strategic uses of parliamentary forms of address: The case of the U.K. Parliament and the Swedish Riksdag" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 885–911] and "Pseudo-parliamentary discourse in a Communist dictatorship: Dissenter Parvulescu vs. dictator Ceausescu" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 924–942]	Frumuselu, Mihai Daniel ; Ilie, Cornelia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2347-2347
Erratum to "The quote and beyond: defining boundaries of reported speech in conversational Russian" *Journal of Pragmatics (2004) 36(6), 1071–1118] (Erratum)	Bolden, Galina	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	541-542
Erratum to "Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching" [Journal of Pragmatics 39 (2007) 180–206]	Lee, Yo-An	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1203-1203
Essential questions in pragmatics. (Editorial)	Mey, J.L.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1917-1918
Establishing jointness in proximal multiparty decision-making: The case of collaborative writing	Magnusson, Simon	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	32-48
Estonian aa: A multifunctional change-of-state token. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Kasterpalu, Riina ; Hennoste, Tiit	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	148-162
Estonian declarative questions: Their usage and comparison with vä- and jah-questions. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Hennoste, Tiit ; Rääbis, Andriela ; Rumm, Andra	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	46-68
Ethics in pragmatics	Locher, Miriam A. ; Bolander, Brook	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	83-90
Ethnic identities are low social status identities	Nørreby, Thomas Rørbeck	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	127-139
Ethnomethodology and the moral accountability of interaction: Navigating the conceptual terrain of 'face' and face work	Samra-Fredericks, Dalvir	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2147-2157
Etnopragmatica. La Forza nel Parlare: Alessandro Duranti, Carocci, Roma, 2007. (Book Review)	Vergaro, Carla	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	875-878
EU discourse: Polyphony and unclearness	Fløttum, Kjersti	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	990-999
Euphemism in Saudi Arabic and British English	Rabab'ah, Ghaleb ; Al-Qarni, Ali M.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	730-743

European parliaments under scrutiny: Ilie, Cornelia (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	Tsakona, Villy	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2667-2669
Evaluating the cancellability test	Sullivan, Arthur	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	162-174
Evaluation and audience acceptance in biotech news texts	Holmgreen, Lise-Lotte ; Vestergaard, Torben	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	586-601
Evaluation as a pragmatic act in Spanish film narratives	Blackwell, Sarah E.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2945-2963
Evaluation in academic discourse: Managing criticism in Japanese and English book reviews	Itakura, Hiroko ; Tsui, Amy B.M.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1366-1379
Evaluative clash, evaluative cohesion and how we actually read evaluation in texts	Partington, Alan	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	190-203
Evaluative polarity words in risky choice framing	Wallin, Annika ; Paradis, Carita ; Katsikopoulos, Konstantinos V.	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	20-38
Evaluative uses of postnominal possessives in Central Mongolian	Brosig, Benjamin ; Gegentana ; Yap, Foong Ha	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	71-86
Evidence against Whorfian effects in motion conceptualisation	Cardini, Filippo-Enrico	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1442-1459
Evidence for Evidentiality, Ad Foolen, Helen de Hoop, Gijs Mulder (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	Liu, Weiqian ; Wang, Yi'na	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	206-209
Evidential adjectives in English and Spanish journalistic opinion discourse. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	Pérez Blanco, María	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	112-124
Evidential al parecer: Between the physical and the cognitive meaning in Spanish scientific prose of the 18th, 19th and early 20th centuries. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	Kotwica, Dorota	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	155-167
Evidential commitment and feature mismatch in Spanish estar constructions. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Escandell-Vidal, Victoria	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	102-115
Evidential-temporal interactions do not (always) come for free. (Special Issue on Expressing Evidence)	Yuto Hirayama, Lisa Matthewson	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	173-188
Evidentiality and epistemic modality in witness testimony in the context of Italian criminal trials. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Greco, Paolo	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	128-136
Evidentiality and illative markers in Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	Rodríguez Ramalle, Teresa M.	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	200-211
Evidentiality in interaction: The concessive use of the Italian Future between grammar and discourse	Squartini, Mario	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2116-2128

Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish? (Part Special	Albelda Marco, Marta	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	135-137
Issue)					
Evolutionary pragmatics: From chimp-style communication to human discourse	Geurts, Bart	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	24-34
Exact Repetition in Grammar and Discourse, Rita Finkbeiner, Ulrike Freywald (Eds.). De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/Boston (2018) (Book Review)	Tiskin, Daniel	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	48-50
Examination dialogue: An argumentation framework for critically questioning an expert opinion 745-777	Walton, Douglas	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	745-777
Exclamatives as responses at the syntax-pragmatics interface	Trotzke, Andreas ; Villalba, Xavier	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	139-171
Exclamatives in the functional typology of insubordination: Evidence from complement insubordinate constructions in Spanish	Gras, Pedro ; Sansiñena, María Sol	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	21-36
Exhibiting understanding: The body in apprenticeship	Hindmarsh, Jon ; Reynolds, Patricia ; Dunne, Stephen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	489-503
Experimental pragmatics/semantics: Jörg Meibauer, Markus Steinbach (Eds.), Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 175, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	Zubeldia, Larraitz	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2100-2103
Experimentally assessing the roles of grammatical aspect, lexical aspect and coreference patterns for the inference of temporal relations in English	Grisot, Cristina	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	122-139
Explaining interactive alignment: A multimodal and multifactorial account	Oben, Bert ; Brône, Geert	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	32-51
Explaining prosodic body leans in Sign Language of the Netherlands: Pragmatics required (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	Kooij, Els van der ; Crasborn, Onno ; Emmerik, Wim	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1598-1614
Explaining reversible discourse marker sequences: A case study of and and so. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	Koops, Christian ; Lohmann, Arne	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	156-171
Explicature versus default meaning: A response to Alessandro Capone's Default Semantics and the architecture of the mind. (Discussion Notes)	Zhang, Yanfei ; Zhang, Shaojie	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	264-272
Explicit performatives revisited	García-Carpintero, Manuel	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	1-17
Explicit positive assessments in personal training: Their design and sequential and embodied environment	Huhtamäki, Martina ; Grahn, Inga- Lill	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	108-128
Explorations in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface: Maj-Britt Mosegaard Hansen and Ken Turner, Copenhagen: C.A. Reitzels Forlag, 2006. (Book Review)	Cap, Piotr	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	377-380
Exploring aizuchi as resources in Japanese social interaction: The case of a political discussion program	Saft, Scott	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1290-1312
Exploring dangran 'of course' responses to polar questions in Taiwan Mandarin talk-in- interaction	Huang, Shu-Yu ; Lin, Yu-Han	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	139-157

Exploring dominance-linked reflexive metadiscourse in moderated group discussions	McKeown, Jamie ; Ladegaard, Hans J.	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	15-27
Exploring judges' compliments and criticisms on American, British, and Taiwanese talent shows	Lin, Chih-Ying	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	44-59
Exploring linguistic and cultural variations in the use of hedges in English and Chinese scientific discourse	Yang, Yingli	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	23-36
Exploring professional communication. Language in action: Stephanie Schnurr, Routledge, London/New York, 2014. (Book review)	Dippold, Doris	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	87-88
Exploring solidarity and consensus in English as lingua franca interactions	Kappa, Katherine	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	16-33
Exploring the effects of input-based treatment and test on the development of learners' pragmatic proficiency	Takimoto, Masahiro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1029-1046
Exploring the impact of platforms' affordances on the expression of negativity in online hotel reviews	Ruytenbeek, Nicolas ; Verschraegen, Marie ; Decock, Sofie	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	289-307
Exploring the variability dynamics of wedding invitation discourse in Iran	Mirzaei, Azizullah ; Eslami, Zohreh R.	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	103-118
Expositives in discourse	Oishi, Etsuko ; Fetzer, Anita	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	49-59
Expressing (inter)subjectivity with universal quantification: A pragmatic account of Plural NP + dou expressions in Mandarin Chinese	Wu, Haiping ; Tao, Hongyin	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	1-21
Expressing digression linguistically: Do digressive markers exist?	Pons Bordería, Salvador ; Estellés Arguedas, Maria	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	921-936
Expressing evidentiality through prosody? Prosodic voicing in reported speech in Spanish colloquial conversations. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	Estellés-Arguedas, Maria	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	138-154
Expressing Opinions in French and Australian Discourse: A Semantic and Interactional Analysis: Kerry Mullan, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2010). (Book Review)	Coady, Ann	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3636-3638
Expressing politeness in the institutional e-mail communications of university students in the Czech Republic	Chejnová, Pavla	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	175-192
Expressing thinking in institutional interaction: Stancetaking in mental health rehabilitation group discussions	Paananen, Jenny ; Stevanovic, Melisa ; Valkeapää, Taina	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	152-166
Expressions of gratitude by Hong Kong speakers of English: Research from the International Corpus of English in Hong Kong (ICE-HK)	Wong, May LY.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1243-1257

Expressivity and performance. Expressing compassion and grief with a prosodic contour in Gunwinyguan languages (northern Australia)	Ponsonnet, Maïa	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	79-96
Extended Conceptual Metaphor Theory, Zoltán Kövecses. Cambridge University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Zhang, Yu ; Lin, Zhengjun	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	16-18
Extended requesting: Interaction and collaboration in the production and specification of requests	Lee, Seung-Hee	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1248-1271
Extending the notion of pragmatic completion: The case of the responsive compound action unit	Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi ; Robinson, Jeffrey D. ; Mandelbaum, Jenny	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3844-3859
Extra! Extra! Semantics in comics!: The conceptual structure of Chicago Tribune advertisements	Cohn, Neil	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3138-3146
Extradiegetic and character laughter as markers of humorous intentions in the sitcom 2 Broke Girls	Messerli, Thomas C.	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	79-92
Extreme arguments: Anwar al-Awlaki's radicalizing discourse. (Special Issue on Pragmatics in Argumentation Research)	Ladd, Brian K. ; Goodwin, Jean	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	39-48
Face and (im)politeness in aviation English: The pragmatics of radiotelephony communications	Ishihara, Noriko ; Lee, Han Eul	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	102-113
Face and identity in interaction: A focus on Tunisian Arabic	Labben, Afef	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	67-81
Face as a research focus in interpersonal pragmatics: Relational and emic perspectives	Arundale, Robert B.	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	108-120
Face as an indexical category in interaction	Ruhi, Şükriye	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2131-2146
Face in interaction. (Editorial)	Haugh, Michael ; Bargiela- Chiappini, Francesca	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2073-2077
Face threatening and speaker presuppositions: The case of feminine polite particles in Thai	Tawilapakul, Upsorn	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	69-90
Face-work in online discourse: Practices and multiple conceptualizations. (Editorial. Special Issue)	Virtanen, Tuija ; Lee, Carmen	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	1-6
Face, relating, and dialectics: A response to Spencer-Oatey	Arundale, Robert B.	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	138-142
Facebook and Conversation Analysis: The Structure and Organisation of Comment Threads, Matteo Farina (Ed.). Bloomsbury Publishing Plc, London (2018) (Book Review)	Ditchfield, Hannah	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	1-2
Facebook as a third author—(Semi-)automated participation framework in Social Network Sites	Volker Eisenlauer	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	73-85
Facebook first post telling	Farina, Matteo	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	1-11
Facework as self-heroicisation: A case study of three elderly women	Underwood, Kate	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2215-2242

Factors causing overspecification in definite descriptions	Koolen, Ruud ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3231-3250
Failed summons: Phonetic features of persistence and intensification in crisis negotiation. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Sikveland, Rein Ove	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	167-179
Fallacies as derailments of argumentative discourse: Acceptance based on understanding and critical assessment	Eemeren, Frans H. van	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	141-152
Falling between frames: Institutional discourse and disability in radio	O'Malley, Mary-Pat	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	346-356
Fanzheng 'anyway' as a discourse pragmatic particle in Mandarin conversation: Prosody, locus, and interactional function. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	Gao, Hua ; Tao, Hongyin	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	148-166
Fast and slow thinking as secret agents behind speakers' (un)conscious pragmatic decisions and judgements	Alba-Juez, Laura	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	70-76
Feedback in Japanese and Australian first encounters. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	Ohashi, Jun	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	29-51
Female identities in TV toiletries ads: A pragmatic and multimodal analysis of implied meanings	Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros Del	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	54-78
Fenomeni di intensità nell'italiano parlato: Barbara Gili Favela and Carla Bazzanella (Eds.), Franco Cesati Editore, Firenze (Italy), 2009. (Book Review)	Margutti, Piera	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	421-424
Fieldwork on deixis	Hanks, William F.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	10-24
Fighting words and challenging expectations: language alternation and social roles in a family dispute	Williams, Ashley M.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	317-328
Figurative language development/acquisition research: Status and ways forward. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Colston, Herbert L.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	176-190
Figurative Language: Cross-cultural and cross-linguistic Perspectives: Dobrovol'skij, Dmitrij and Elisabeth Piirainen, Elsevier, Oxford, UK, 2005. (Book Review)	Hallett, Jill ; Garley, Matt	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1675-1678
Figures of Speech: Christina Alm-Arvius, Studentlitteratur, Lund, 2003. (Book Review)	Barcelona, Antonio	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	305-310
Film audiences as overhearers	Bubel, Claudia M.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	55-71
Finding metaphor in grammar and usage: A methodological analysis of theory and research: Gerard J. Steen, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	Panther, Klaus-Uwe	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1455-1458
Finding relevance in the news: The scale of self-reference	Barchas-Lichtenstein, Jena ; et al.	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	49-61
Finger dialogue: The embodied accomplishment of learnables in instructing grammar on a worksheet	Majlesi, Ali Reza	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	35-51

Finite verb inflections for evidential categories and source identification in Turkish agrammatic Broca's aphasia	Arslan, Seçkin ; et al.	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	165-181
Finnish particles mm, jaa and joo as responses to a proposal in negotiation activity	Siitonen, Pauliina ; Wahlberg, Karl-Erik	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	73-88
First order and second order indirectness in Korean and Chinese	Chen, Xi ; Wang, Jiayi	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	315-328
First-person pronouns with and without wa in parenthetical inserts in Japanese telling sequences. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	Jin, Qinghua ; Takagi, Tomoyo	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	321-340
First-person reference in discourse: Aims and strategies	Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	57-70
Five factors in interpreting the last decade/century and the next decade/century in American English	Yoo, Isaiah WonHo	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1526-1546
Five-year-old girls negotiating pretend play: Proposals with the Finnish particle jooko	Tykkyläinen, Tuula ; Laakso, Minna	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	242-256
Flexibility and fluidity of grammar: Grammatical constructions in discourse and sociocultural context. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Matsumoto, Yoshiko	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	105-118
Focus affinity in Spanish. An experimental study	Heidinger, Steffen ; Onea, Edgar	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	100-116
Focus on the speaker: An introduction	Kecskes, Istvan	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	1-3
Focus-on Issue: Discourse and conversation in different cultures	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2023-2024
Focus-on issue: Discourse and conversation. (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1145-1146
Focus-on issue: Discourse, information, and pragmatics	Mey, Jacob L.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	229-231
Focus-on issue: Formal and philosophical aspects of pragmatics. (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	787-791
Focus-on issue: Intercultural pragmatics and sociolinguistics	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1793-1794
Focus-on issue: Text pragmatics. (Editorial)	Mey, J. L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	809-810
Focus-on issue: The pragmatics of discourse management (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	473-474
Focus-on Issue: The pragmatics of failure and success. (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1367-1368
Focus-on issue: Topics in applied pragmatics (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	1-3
Fol Linguistic theory and pragmatics. (Editorial)	Mey, Jacob L.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	643-644
Follow-up questions in political press conferences	Eriksson, Göran	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3331-3344

		2000	N. 1. 44	1	1055 1050
Football, Language and Linguistics. Time-critical Utterances in Unplanned Spoken Language,	Chovanec, Jan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1855-1858
Their Structures and Their Relation to Non-linguistic Situations and Events: Torsten Müller, Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag, 2007. (Book Review)					
Foreshadowing a problem: Turn-opening frowns in conversation	Kaukomaa, Timo ; Peräkylä,	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	132-147
	Anssi ; Ruusuvuori, Johanna				
Form-focused social repertoires in an online language learning partnership	Tudini, Vincenza	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	187-202
Formal Evidence in Grammaticalization Research: An Van linden, Jean-Christophe Verstraete,	Andor, József	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	69-72
Kristin Davidse, Eds., Typological Studies in Language (TSL), vol. 94, John Benjamins,					
Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)					
Formal forms or verbal strategies? Politeness theory and Japanese business etiquette training	Dunn, Cynthia Dickel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3643-3654
Formal Pragmatics. Semantics, Pragmatics, Presupposition, and Focus: N. Kadmon, Blackwell	Rooij, Robert van	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	749-755
Publishers, Oxford, 2001. (Book review)	,				
Formes de « mise à distance » de l'altérité ethnique au Cameroun	Mulo Farenkia, Bernard	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1484-1497
Forms and functions of CNAC massages, A study of variations in a communitation by	Derminat India Latal	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1701-1715
Forms and functions of SMS messages: A study of variations in a corpus written by adolescents	Bernicot, Josie ; et al.	2012	VOI. 44	issue 12	1701-1713
	NAME Later Constant	2011	\/-I 42	1 C	4.460.4.474
Forms of address and ambiguity in Caribbean English-lexicon Creoles: Strategic interactions in	Munielsen, Susanne	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1460-1471
a postcolonial language setting					
Forms of address in interaction: Evidence from Chilean Spanish	Fernández-Mallat, Víctor	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	95-106
Formulaic discourse and speech acts in the witchcraft trial records of Salem, 1692	Doty, Kathleen L.; Hiltunen, Risto	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	458-469
Formulating disputes	Van der Houwen, Fleur	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2072-2085
Formulating solutions in mediation	Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	101-113
Formulating WH-questions in Korean adult-child conversation: 'Subject', 'topic', and 'zero'	Kwon, Hyun-Jung; Rim, Si-Eun;	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	153-172
particle as interactional resources. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an	Kim, Kyu-hyun				
interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic					
markers in Japanese and Korean)					
Formulations in occupational therapy: Managing talk about psychiatric outpatients'	Weiste, Elina	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	59-73
emotional states					
Four forms of interactional indirection	Kiesling, Scott F., Ghosh Johnson,	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	292-306
	Elka	-010			
Frames revisited—the coherence-inducing function of frames	Bednarek, Monika A.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	685-705
riaines revisited—the conference-inducing function of frames	Deuridiek, Morika A.	2005	VUI. 37	issue 5	003-703
Framing and Perspectivizing in Discourse: Titus Ensink and Christoph Sauer (Eds.), John	Kapellidi, Charikleia	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	577-580

Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2003. (Book Review)					
Framing constructed action in British Sign Language narratives	Cormier, Kearsy ; Smith, Sandra ; Zwets, Martine	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	119-139
Framing obesity in public discourse: Representation through metaphor across text type	Cotter, Colleen ; Samos, Danniella ; Swinglehurst, Deborah	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	14-27
Framing, footing, and language scaling practices in children's multilingual peer and sibling-kin group interactions: An introduction (Editorial. Special Section)	Kyratzis, Amy ; León, Lourdes de	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	70-77
Freedoms and constraints in semi-institutional television discussions: The case of mixed format panel discussions	Guillot, Marie-Noëlle	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	179-204
French à la rigueur: A sharp turn	Prévost, Sophie ; Fagard, Benjamin	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	220-232
Frequency in Language: Memory, Attention and Learning, Dagmar Divjak. Cambridge University Press (2019) (Book Review)	Mevis, Alice	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	67-70
From 'looking' to 'seeing': Indexing delayed intelligibility of an object with the Danish change- of-state token n↑å↓: (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross- linguistic explorations)	Heinemann, Trine	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	108-132
From "analytic nuisance" to interactional resource: Re-viewing small stories within interviews in a mixed methods study	Deschambault, Ryan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3080-3090
From "textual" to "interpersonal": On the diachrony of the Italian particle mica	Visconti, Jacqueline	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	937-950
From a conditional marker to a discourse marker: The uses of dehua 的话 in natural Mandarin conversation	Wang, Wei	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	119-138
From aspect to evidentiality: The subjectification path of the French semi-copula se faire and its Spanish cognate hacerse	Lauwers, Peter ; Duée, Claude	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1042-1060
From choice to counter-expectation: Semantic-pragmatic connections of the Korean disjunctive, concessive, and scalar focus Particle -na	Kim, Minju	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	1-21
From co-actions to intersubjectivity throughout Chinese ontogeny: A usage-based analysis of knowledge ascription and expected agreement	Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	98-115
From compensation to integration: Effects of the pro-tactile movement on the sublexical structure of Tactile American Sign Language	Edwards, Terra	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	22-41
From conditionality to modality in Luganda (Bantu, JE15): A synchronic and diachronic corpus analysis of the verbal prefix -andi-	Kawalya, Deo ; de Schryver, Gilles- Maurice ; Bostoen, Koen	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	84-106
From conditions to strategies: Dominance implemented by Chinese doctors during online medical consultations	Wang, Xiaojiang ; Mao, Yansheng ; Yu, Qian	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	76-85

From connective to final particle: Korean tunci "or" and cross-linguistic comparisons	Kim, Minju	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	24-38
From digressive marker to topic shifter and beyond. The case of Italian tra parentesi ('in brackets')	Fiorentini, Ilaria ; Sansò, Andrea	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	102-115
From entry proposals to a joint statement: Practices of shared text production in multiparty meeting interaction	Nissi, Riikka	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	1-21
From epistemic modality to concessivity: Alternatives and pragmatic reasoning per absurdum	Baranzini, Laura ; Mari, Alda	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	116-138
From Giorgione-sentences to simple sentences	Corazza, Eros	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	544-556
From honor to disparagement: The grammaticalization of — tapsiko in Korean	Ahn, Kyou-Dong	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	28-42
From interrogative to disaffiliative stance marker: An analysis of mwusun 'what' in Korean conversation. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	Lee, Heeju ; Sohn, Sung-Ock	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	73-92
From multi-clausality to discourse markerhood: The Hebrew ma she- 'what that' construction in pseudo-cleft-like structures	Maschler, Yael ; Fishman, Stav	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	73-97
From negation to shared knowledge: The evolution of utterance-final -canha in spoken Korean	Kim, Ahrim	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	29-55
From noticing to initiating correction: Students' epistemic displays in instructional interaction	Kääntä, Leila	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	86-105
From obscure echo to language of the heart: Multilinguals' language choices for (emotional) inner speech	Dewaele, Jean-Marc	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	1-17
From passing-gesture to 'true' romance: Kin-based teasing in Murriny Patha conversation	Blythe, Joe	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	508-528
From pitch to purpose: The prosodic–pragmatic mapping of [I + verb] belief constructions in English and Mandarin	Zhao, Lucy ; Dehé, Nicole ; Murphy, Victoria A.	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	57-77
From politeness to discourse marking: The process of pragmaticalization of muy bien in vernacular Spanish	Blas Arroyo, José Luis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	855-874
From quotation to surprise: The case in Korean	Rhee, Seongha ; Koo, Hyun Jung	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	83-100
From Spanish paintings to murder: Topic transitions in casual conversations between native and non-native speakers of English	Morris-Adams, Muna	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	151-165
From subculture to mainstream: The spread of English in Denmark	Lønsmann, Dorte	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1139-1151
From the incomplete to the complete: The emergence of a new paradigm of sentence-final particles in Korean	Ahn, Kyou-Dong	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	160-180
From the many voices to the subject positions in anti-globalization discourse: Enunciative pragmatics and the polyphonic organization of subjectivity	Angermüller, Johannes	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2992-3000
From turn-taking to stance-taking: Wenti-shi '(the) thing is' as a projector construction and an	Hsieh, Chen-Yu Chester	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	107-124
	I				1

epistemic marker in Mandarin conversation					
Functional approach to communication strategies: An analysis of language learners'	Jamshidnejad, Alireza	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3757-3769
performance in interactional discourse Functional proposition: A new concept for representing discourse meaning?	Jaszczolt, K.M.	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	200-214
Functions and translations of discourse markers in TED Talks: A parallel corpus study of underspecification in five languages	Crible, Ludivine ; et al.	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	139-155
Functions of code-switching in bilingual theater: An analysis of three Chicano plays	Jonsson, Carla	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1296-1310
Functions of Russian verb-derived discourse markers slušaj and smotri from the perspective of information management and interpersonal regulation	Tsoy, Ekaterina	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	105-121
Funny that isn't it ProTags in combination at the right periphery. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	Mycock, Louise ; Pang, Chi Lun	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	92-103
Further reflections on 'relating' and 'face'. A response to Arundale, Carbaugh and Locher	Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	149-151
G'day or Guten Tag?: A cross-cultural study of Australian and German telephone openings	Grieve, Averil ; Seebus, Ingrid	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1323-1343
Ga in storytelling sequences in Japanese conversation: Evoking and invoking associations. (Special issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	Tanaka, Hiroko	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	154-167
Gaijin performing gaijin ('A foreigner performing a foreigner'): Co-construction of foreigner stereotypes in a Japanese talk show as a multimodal phenomenon	Fukuda, Chie	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	12-28
Gail Jefferson 1938–2008	Wagner, Johannes	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1474-1475
Gatekeeping and linguistic capital: A case study of the Cambridge university undergraduate admissions interview	Weston, Daniel	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	137-149
Gaze and overlap resolution in triadic interactions	Zima, Elisabeth ; Weiß, Clarissa ; Brône, Geert	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	49-69
Geared to Intercultural understanding: The technique of perspectivizing in biographical interviews about the East German TRABI	Thije, Jan D. ten ; Beermann, Katrin	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3579-3590
Gender and humor: The state of the art	Kotthoff, Helga	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	4-25
Gender and Politeness: Sara Mills, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	Christie, Christine	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	638-642
Gender differences in children's use of discourse markers: Separate worlds or different contexts?	Escalera, Elena Andrea	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2479-2495
Gender ideologies and power relations in proverbs: A cross-cultural study. (Special Issue on a	Lomotey, Benedicta Adokarley ;	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	69-80

Chachu, Sewoenam				
Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	54-66
Ohara, Yumiko	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	301-304
Li, Hanxi ; Liu, Honggang ; Liu, Dilin	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	58-71
Dynel, Marta	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1620-1625
Eisenchlas, Susana A.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	335-345
Davies, Catherine Evans	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	96-113
Zare, Javad ; Derakhshan, Ali	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	4-6
Henkin, Roni	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	273-288
Bax, Marcel	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	780-805
Fernández Toledo, Piedad	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1059-1079
Ifantidou, Elly	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	327-346
House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	109-121
Siebold, Kathrin	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	129-145
Cutting, Joan	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	128-140
González-Fuente, Santiago ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria ; Prieto, Pilar	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	26-47
Hodge, Gabrielle	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	145-147
Merrison, Andrew John ; et al.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1077-1098
	Caliendo, Giuditta; Foubert, Océane Ohara, Yumiko Li, Hanxi; Liu, Honggang; Liu, Dilin Dynel, Marta Eisenchlas, Susana A. Davies, Catherine Evans Zare, Javad; Derakhshan, Ali Henkin, Roni Bax, Marcel Fernández Toledo, Piedad Ifantidou, Elly House, Juliane; Kádár, Dániel Z. Siebold, Kathrin Cutting, Joan González-Fuente, Santiago; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria; Prieto, Pilar Hodge, Gabrielle	Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane Ohara, Yumiko Li, Hanxi ; Liu, Honggang ; Liu, Dilin Dynel, Marta Eisenchlas, Susana A. Davies, Catherine Evans Zare, Javad ; Derakhshan, Ali Henkin, Roni Bax, Marcel Fernández Toledo, Piedad Ifantidou, Elly House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z. Siebold, Kathrin Cutting, Joan González-Fuente, Santiago ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria ; Prieto, Pilar Hodge, Gabrielle 2006 2022 2024 2025 2026 2027 2027 2028 2029 2020	Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane Ohara, Yumiko Li, Hanxi ; Liu, Honggang ; Liu, Dilin Dynel, Marta Eisenchlas, Susana A. Davies, Catherine Evans Zare, Javad ; Derakhshan, Ali Henkin, Roni Bax, Marcel Fernández Toledo, Piedad House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z. Siebold, Kathrin Cutting, Joan Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane 2002 Vol. 187 Vol. 44 2012 Vol. 44 2022 Vol. 191 Vol. 169 Bax, Marcel Fornández Toledo, Piedad Cutting, Joan Cutting, Joan Cutting, Joan Cutting, Joan Cuttoria ; Prieto, Pilar Hodge, Gabrielle 2020 Vol. 157	Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane Chara, Yumiko Cohara, Yumiko Coha Salssue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Cohara, Yol. 187 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 45 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 177 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 177 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 44 Issue 4 Vol. 44 Issue 4 Vol. 45 Issue 1 Vol. 45 Vol. 47 Issue 1 Cohara, Yumiko Vol. 48 Issue 1 Vol. 48 Vol. 40 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 44 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Issue 1 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 44 Vol. 41 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Vol. 43 Issue 1 Vol. 41 Issue 1 Vo

Getting to the point: The discourse marker ya\ni (lit. "it means") in unplanned discourse in Cairene Arabic	Marmorstein, Michal	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	60-79
Ghosts and the haunting of the American dream: The pragmatics of stance and suspense in making the improbable sound possible	Jackson, Sarah ; Strauss, Susan	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	54-72
Gimme! Gimme! Gimme!: Object requests, ownership and entitlement in a children's play session	Dixon, Sally	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	39-51
Given claims about new topics. How Romance and Germanic speakers link changed and maintained information in narrative discourse	Dimroth, Christine ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3328-3344
Givenness, procedural meaning and connectives. The case of French puisque	Zufferey, Sandrine	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	121-135
Giving a tone of determination: The interactional functions of nú as a tone particle in Icelandic conversation	Hilmisdóttir, Helga	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	261-287
Giving and receiving advice in higher education. Comparing Sweden-Swedish and Finland- Swedish supervision meetings	Henricson, Sofie ; Nelson, Marie	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	105-120
Giving information in cosmetics sales interactions: Exploring some interactional functions of the Mandarin response token dui	Chen, Jessie ; Barnes, Scott	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	12-46
Giving offense and making amends: How hotel management attempts to manage rapport with dissatisfied customers	Ho, Victor	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	1-11
Global Linguistics: An Introduction: Marcel Danesi, Andrea Rocci, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	Stücheli-Herlach, Peter	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	419-420
Globalization, conflict discourse, and Jewish identity in an Israeli Russian-speaking online community. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	Perelmutter, Renee	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	134-148
Globalization, transnational identities, and conflict talk: The superdiversity and complexity of the Latino identity. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	120-133
Glossa—Genos—Fylo [in Greek: 'Language—(grammatical) Gender—(social) Gender]: Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula (Ed.), Paratiritis, Thessaloniki, 2002. (Book review)	Kakava, Christina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	438-443
Going general as a resource for doing advising in post-observation conferences in teacher training	Waring, Hansun Zhang	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	20-33
Going too far: Complaining, escalating and disaffiliation	Drew, Paul ; Walker, Traci	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2400-2414
Good Humor, Bad Taste: A Sociology of the Joke. Giselinde Kuipers, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2006. (Book Review)	Chłopicki, Władysław	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	857-862
Gradient and categorically: Handshape's two semiotic dimensions in Israeli Sign Language discourse	Fuks, Orit	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	207-225
Gradual objectivity. Variation in the use of the objectivizing second-person singular tú in	Serrano, María José	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	44-62

Spanish					
Grammar and self-repair: Retraction patterns in German and Swedish prepositional phrases	Birkner, Karin ; et al.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1413-1433
Grammar and stance: The use of Korean interrogative suffixes –nya and –ni as alignment markers	Jeong, Seunggon ; Bae, Eun Young	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	210-224
Grammar as an emergent response to interactional needs: A study of final kuntey 'but' in Korean conversation	Kim, Stephanie Hyeri ; Sohn, Sung- Ock	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	73-90
Grammar for adjusting assumptions: The Estonian enclitic -gi/-ki in interaction	Keevallik, Leelo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2879-2896
Grammars of Space: Explorations in Cognitive Diversity: Stephen C. Levinson, David Wilkins (Eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (Book Review)	Filipovid, Luna	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1148-1156
Grammatical variability and the grammar of genre: Constructions, conventionality, and motivation in 'stage directions' (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Nikiforidou, Kiki	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	189-199
Grammaticalization of the strategies of negation in Brazilian Portuguese	Cunha, Maria Angélica Furtado da	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1638-1653
Grammaticalization: Paul J. Hopper, Elizabeth Closs Traugott, Cambridge Textbooks in Linguistics, Cambridge University Press, second ed., 2003. (Book Review)	Visconti, Jacqueline	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	118-124
Greetings as a device to find out and establish the language of service encounters in multilingual settings	Mondada, Lorenza	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	10-28
Grice's Cooperative Principle: Meaning and rationality	Davies, Bethan L.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2308-2331
Gricean theory and linguicism: Infringements and physical violence in the relationship between Manuel and Basil Fawlty	Greenall, Annjo K.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	470-483
Haba! Bilingual interjections in Nigerian English: A corpus-based study	Unuabonah, Foluke Olayinka ; Daniel, Florence Oluwaseyi	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	66-77
Handbook of Discourse Analysis: Deborah Schiffrin, Deborah Tannen, Heidi E. Hamilton (Eds.), Blackwell, 2001. (Book review)	Dittmar, Norbert ; Forsthoffer, Irene	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1521-1527
Handling knowledge: Using classroom materials to construct and interpret information requests	Jakonen, Teppo	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	100-112
Harvard Business Review's reframing of digital communication: From professional expertise to practical guidance. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Maier, Carmen Daniela ; Engberg, Jan	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	186-197
Hashtagging and functional shift: Adaptation and appropriation of the #	Heyd, Theresa ; Puschmann, Cornelius	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	51-63
Having a say: Direct speech representation in Greek youth storytelling	Lampropoulou, Sofia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3374-3386

Hearing-impaired recipients' non-vocal action sets as a resource for collaboration in	Pajo, Kati ; Klippi, Anu	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	162-179
conversation	r ajo, kati , kiippi, Alia	2013	VOI. 33	13346 1	102 173
Hedging and boosting in abstracts of applied linguistics articles: A comparative study of English- and Chinese medium journals	Hu, Guangwei ; Cao, Feng	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2795-2809
Hedging functions of the Bulgarian discourse marker xajde	Tchizmarova, Ivelina K.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1143-1163
Hedging praise in English and Japanese book reviews	Itakura, Hiroko	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	131-148
Hendiadys in naturally occurring interactions: A cross-linguistic study of double verb constructions	Drew, Paul ; et al.	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	322-347
Hermeneutic pragmatics and the pitfalls of the normative imagination	Wood, Tahir	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	136-149
Hesitation and monitoring phenomena in bilingual speech: A consequence of code-switching or a strategy to facilitate its incorporation?	Hlavac, Jim	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3793-3806
Hi vs. Ciao: NSM as a tool for cross-linguistic pragmatics	Farese, Gian Marco	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	1-17
High-focus and time-immediate indexicals: A study of Sinhala discourse markers me: 'this' and dæn 'now'	Perera, Kaushalya ; Strauss, Susan	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	32-46
High-level requests: A study of long residency L2 users of English and French and native speakers	Forsberg Lundell, Fanny ; Erman, Britt	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	756-775
Historical development from subjective to objective meaning: Evidence from the Japanese question particle ka	Kinuhata, Tomohide	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	798-814
Historical pragmatics and early speech recordings: Diachronic developments in turn-taking and narrative structure in radio talk shows	Jucker, Andreas H. ; Landert, Daniela	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	22-39
Historical Pragmatics of Controversies. Case studies from 1600 to 1800, Gerd Fritz, Thomas Gloning, Juliane Glüer, in: Controversies. Ethics and Interdisciplinarity, vol. 14. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	Włodarczyk, Matylda	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	70-73
Historical vs. contemporary Chinese linguistic politeness	Pan, Yuling ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1525-1539
Hitler's out of Dope: A cross-cultural examination of humorous memes	Hirsch, Galia	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	25-39
Hjelmslev's Glossematics: A source of inspiration to Systemic Functional Linguistics?	Bache, Carl	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2562-2578
Höflichkeit zwischen Konvention und Kreativität. Eine pragmalinguistische Analyse von Dankesformeln im Russischen [Politeness between Convention and Creativity. A Pragmalinguistic Analysis of Thanking Formulae in Russian]: Bernhard Brehmer, Otto Sagner, München/Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	Ogiermann, Eva	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	415-418
Honorifics, "politeness," and power in Japanese political debate	Shibamoto-Smith, Janet S.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3707-3719

How (not?) to quote a proverb: The role of figurative quotations and allusions in political discourse. (Special Issue on How to do things with quotes)	Musolff, Andreas	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	135-144
How bad is it to report a slur? An empirical investigation	Cepollaro, Bianca ; Sulpizio, Simone ; Bianchi, Claudia	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	32-42
How can you be so certain? The use of hearsay evidentials by English-speaking learners of Japanese	Ishida, Kazutoh	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1281-1304
How directive constructions emerge: Grammaticalization, constructionalization, cooptation	Mauri, Caterina ; Sansò, Andrea	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3489-3521
How do 3- and 5-year-olds respond to under- and over-informative utterances?	Morisseau, Tiffany ; Davies, Catherine ; Matthews, Danielle	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	26-39
How do French-speaking children with specific language impairment first mention a referent in storytelling? Between reference and grammar	de Weck, Geneviève ; Jullien, Stéphane	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	70-87
How do we know he is not talking about himself? Demonstrations in Science Classroom	Pozzer-Ardenghi, Lilian ; Roth, Wolff-Michael	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	684-698
How doctors view their health and professional practice: An appraisal analysis of medical discourse	Gallardo, Susana ; Ferrari, Laura	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3172-3187
How Emotions are Made in Talk, Jessica S. Robles, Ann Weatherall (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	Ponsonnet, Maïa	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	180-183
How event perspective influences speech and co-speech gestures about motion	Lewandowski, Wojciech ; Özçalışkan, Şeyda	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	22-29
How indexicals function in texts: Discourse, text, and one neo-Gricean account of indexical reference	Cornish, Francis	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	997-1018
How is Chinese reading affected by under-specification and over-specification? Evidence from self-paced reading experiments	Wu, Shiyu ; Ma, Zheng	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	213-233
How Korean EFL learners understand sarcasm in L2 English	Kim, Jiyun	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	193-206
How Mediation Works: resolving conflict through talk. Studies in Interactional Linguistics, Angela Cora Garcia (Ed.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK (2019) (Book Review)	Smithson, Janet	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	98-99
How Metaphors Guide, Teach and Popularize Science, Anke Beger, Thomas H. Smith (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Pang, Jixian	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	213-215
How normative is implicature	Davis, Wayne A.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1655-1672
How prosody signals force and focus—A study of pitch accents in Russian yes–no questions (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	Meyer, Roland ; Mleinek, Ina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1615-1635
How quotation marks what people do with words	Gutzmann, Daniel ; Stei, Erik	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2650-2663

How speakers alert addressees to multiple meanings	Givoni, Shir ; Giora, Rachel ; Bergerbest, Dafna	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	29-40
How speakers gesture when encoding location with English on and French sur	Tutton, Mark	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3431-3454
How the Chinese lost 'face'	André, James St.	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	68-85
How the medium shapes the message: Stance in two forms of book reviews	Zou, Hang (Joanna) ; Hyland, Ken	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	269-280
How to cancel an implicature	Mayol, Laia ; Castroviejo, Elena	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	84-104
How to Do Corpus Pragmatics on Pragmatically Annotated Data, Martin Weisser. (2018). (Book Review)	Su, Hang	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	82-84
How to do things with signs. The formulation of directives on signs in public spaces	Svennevig, Jan	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	165-183
How to express yourself with a causal connective: Subjectivity and causal connectives in Dutch, German and French: Mirna Pit, Rodopi, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	Kitis, Eliza	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	593-599
How to interpret the music of caressing: Target and source assignment in synaesthetic genitive constructions	Shen, Yeshayahu ; Gadir, Osnat	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	357-371
How to pick up a stranger: Study of interlocutory processes in a flirtatious encounter	Saint-Dizier de Almeida, Valérie ; Agnoletti, Marie-France	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1637-1646
How to say "Good-bye" in Second Life	Pojanapunya, Punjaporn ; Jaroenkitboworn, Kandaporn	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3591-3602
How to show the interpreter on screen? The normative organization of visual ecologies in multilingual courtrooms with video links. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	Licoppe, Christian ; Veyrier, Clair- Antoine	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	147-164
Human-human-computer triads in institutional encounters	Herijgers, M.L.C. (Marloes); Charldorp, T.C. (Tessa) van; Pander Maat, H.L.W. (Henk)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	1-16
Humor and disagreement: Identity construction and cross-cultural enrichment	Habib, Rania	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1117-1145
Humor as a resource for mitigating conflict in interaction	Norrick, Neal R.; Spitz, Alice	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1661-1686
Humor in British academic lectures and Chinese students' perceptions of it	Wang, Yu	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	80-93
Humorous and ironic readers' comments to a politician's post on Facebook: The case of Miri Regev	Hirsch, Galia	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	40-53
Humour and Relevance, Francisco Yus. Benjamins, Amsterdam (2016) (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles J.	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	84-86
Humour in business: A double-edged sword: A study of humour and style shifting in intercultural business meetings	Rogerson-Revell, Pamela	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	4-28

Humour in French and Australian English initial interactions. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	Mullan, Kerry	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	86-99
Humour support and emotive stance in comments on Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Messerli, Thomas C. ; Locher, Miriam A.	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	408-425
Humourous Garden-paths: A Pragmatic-cognitive Study: Marta Dynel, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2009. (Book Review)	Forabosco, Giovannantonio	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1762-1763
Huts and heartache: The affordance of playground huts for legal debate in early childhood social organisation	Bateman, Amanda	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3111-3121
Hyper- and misunderstanding in interactional humor	Brône, Geert	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2027-2061
Hyperbolic language and its relation to metaphor and irony	Carston, Robyn ; Wearing, Catherine	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	79-92
I complain, therefore I am: On indirect complaints in Polish. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Kurtyka, Andrzej	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	34-45
I think and I don't know in English as lingua franca and native English discourse	Baumgarten, Nicole ; House, Juliane	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1184-1200
I thought it was very interesting. Conversational formats for taking a stance	Kärkkäinen, Elise	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2194-2210
I will empty it, be my guest: A pragmatic study of toasting in Chinese culture	Mao, Yansheng ; Tian, Xinyue ; Wang, Xiaojiang	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	77-88
I withdraw and apologise but: Ghanaian parliamentary apologies, the issue of sincerity and acceptance	Sarfo-Kantankah, Kwabena Sarfo	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	1-14
I'm sorry you are such an arsehole: (non-)canonical apologies and their implications for (im)politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Murphy, James	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	223-232
I'm not Charlie: (Im)politeness evaluations of the Charlie Hebdo attack in an internet discussion forum	Ferenčík, Milan	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	54-71
Iconicity as a communicative strategy: Recipient design in multimodal demonstrations for adults and children	Campisi, Emanuela ; Özyürek, Asli	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	14-27
Ideas as "possessitives": Claims and counter claims in a playground dispute	Theobald, Maryanne	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	1-12
Identical linguistic forms in multiple turn and sequence positions in Asian languages. (Editorial Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	Kim, Mary Shin	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	1-7
Identifying action: Laughter in non-humorous reported speech	Clift, Rebecca	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1303-1312

Identifying irony in news interviews	Hirsch, Galia ; Blum-Kulka, Shoshana	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	31-51
Identities at play: language preference and group membership in bilingual talk in interaction	Cashman, Holly R.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	301-315
Identities constructed in difference: English language learners in China	Gu, Michelle Mingyue	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	139-152
Identity and language choice: 'We equals I'	Ige, Busayo	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3047-3054
Identity formation and patriarchal voices in theatre translation. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Christina-Styliani Pollali, Maria Sidiropoulou	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	97-108
Identity in Applied Linguistics Research, Lisa McEntee-Atalianis. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2019) (Book Review)	Zou, Yanli	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	252-254
Identity, face and (im)politeness	Spencer-Oatey, Helen ; Ruhi, Şükriye	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	635-638
If and only if people were logical! The effect of pragmatic enrichment on reasoning with abstract and realistic materials	Blochowiak, Joanna ; et al.	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	137-158
Il Potere del Discorso: Retorica e Pragmatica Linguistica: Federica Venier, Carocci, Roma, 2008. (Book Review)	Rocci, Andrea	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2058-2060
Il volto e la parola. Psicologia dell'apparenza: Felice Cimatti, Macerata: Quodlibet, 2008. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1449-1450
Illocutional concurrences: The case of evaluative speech acts and face-work in spoken Mandarin and American English	Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	60-76
Illocutionary acts of Chinese legislative language	Cao, Deborah	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1329-1340
Im/politeness across Englishes. (Editorial)	Haugh, Michael ; Schneider, Klaus P.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1017-1021
Im/politeness and discursive pragmatics	Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar ; Sifianou, Maria	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	91-101
Im/politeness and in/civility: A neglected relationship?	Sifianou, Maria	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	49-64
Im/politeness on the move: A study of regulatory discourse practices in Slovakia's centre of tourism. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	Ferenčík, Milan	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	183-198
Im/politeness, social practice and the participation order	Haugh, Michael	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	52-72
Image-schematic scaffolding in textual and visual artefacts	Dancygier, Barbara ; Vandelanotte, Lieven	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	91-106
Imagery in the 21st Century: Oliver Grau, with Thomas Veigl, Eds., MIT, Cambridge, MA, 2011. (Book review)	Forceville, Charles J.	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	109-111

Imperatives and subjunctives in Romanian	Velea, Adina Ioana	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	92-104
Impersonal uses of the second person singular: A pragmatic analysis of generalization and empathy effects. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Gast, Volker ; et al.	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	148-162
Impersonal you and stance-taking in social research interviews	Myers, Greg ; Lampropoulou, Sofia	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1206-1218
Implementing incipient actions: The discourse marker 'so' in English conversation	Bolden, Galina B.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	974-998
Implicature phenomena in classical rhetoric	Nemesi, Attila L.	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	129-151
Implicatures in film: Construal and functions in Bridget Jones romantic comedies	Desilla, Louisa	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	30-53
Implicit attribution	Williams, Howard	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	617-636
Implicitness impact: Measuring texts	Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Masia, Viviana	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	161-184
Implying identities through narratives of vicarious experience in job interviews. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Van De Mieroop, Dorien	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	61-75
Impoliteness and hate speech: Compare and contrast	Culpeper, Jonathan	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	4-11
Impoliteness and taking offence in initial interactions	Haugh, Michael	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	36-42
Impoliteness and threat responses	Limberg, Holger	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1376-1394
Impoliteness as a rhetorical strategy in Spain's politics	Garrido Ardila, J.A.	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	160-170
Impoliteness in a cultural context	Mills, Sara	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1047-1060
Impoliteness in Language: Studies on its Interplay with Power in Theory and Practice: Derek Bousfield and Miriam A. Locher (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2008. (Book Review)	Lowe, Chris	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1865-1869
Impoliteness in polylogal interaction: Accounting for face-threat witnesses' responses	Dobs, Abby Mueller ; Garcés- Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	112-130
Impoliteness recycled: Subject ellipsis in Modern Russian complaint discourse	Perelmutter, Renee	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3214-3231
Impoliteness, aggression and the moral order	Parvaresh, Vahid ; Tayebi, Tahmineh	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	91-107
Impoliteness. Using Language to Cause Offence: Jonathan Culpeper, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2011 (Book review)	Piotrowski, Michał	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	170-172
Impression management on reality TV: Emotion in parental accounts	Gordon, Cynthia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3551-3564
In a bigger, messo, context	Day, Dennis	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	979-996

In defense of a "grammar" in the visual language of comics	Cohn, Neil	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	1-19
In defense of the evolutionary approach to human communication: Reply to Huang and Wu. (Discussion Notes)	Reich, Wendelin	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	123-125
In the frame: Signalling structure in academic articles and blogs	Hyland, Ken ; Zou, Hang (Joanna)	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	31-44
In tow of the blue whale: Learning as interactional changes in topical orientation	Melander, Helen ; Sahlström, Fritjof	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1519-1537
In your dreams: Flouting Quality II	Siegel, Muffy E.A.	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	64-79
In your face? Exploring multimodal response patterns involving facial responses to verbal and gestural stance-taking expressions	Feyaerts, Kurt ; et al.	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	6-17
In-group ritual and relational work	Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Bax, Marcel M.H.	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	73-86
In/directness in Polish children's requests at the dinner table	Ogiermann, Eva	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	67-82
Incarnation, sensation and ventriloquism: For a sensitive and constitutive view of pragmatics	Cooren, François	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	42-45
Inclined to better understanding—The coordination of talk and 'leaning forward' in doing repair	Rasmussen, Gitte	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	30-45
Inclusive generic person in women's discourse in Israeli Hebrew and Negev Arabic	Henkin, Roni	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	53-74
Incomplete conditionals and the syntax–pragmatics interface	Elder, Chi-Hé ; Savva, Eleni	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	45-59
Incongruity in the generation and perception of humor on Facebook in the aftermath of the Tunisian revolution	Moalla, Asma	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	44-52
Increasing interactional accountability in the quantitative analysis of sociolinguistic variation	Eiswirth, Mirjam Elisabeth	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	172-188
Indefiniteness marking and Akan bi	Amfo, Nana Aba Appiah	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1786-1798
Indefiniteness, interrogativity, and speaker stance: Insights from the extended uses of 'what'-words in Chaozhou. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	Yap, Foong Ha ; Xu, Huiling	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	158-179
Independent complement constructions in Swedish and Danish: Insubordination or dependency shift?	D'Hertefelt, Sarah ; Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	89-102
Indexicality in Thai and in Tibetan: Implications for a Buddhism grounded approach	Hongladarom, Krisadawan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	47-59
Indexically anchored onto the deictic center of discourse: Grammar, sociocultural interaction, and 'emancipatory pragmatics'	Koyama, Wataru	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	79-92
Indexing a contrast: The do-construction in English conversation	Raymond, Chase Wesley	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	22-37

Indexing epistemic access through different confirmation formats: Uses of responsive (das) stimmt in German interaction. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	Betz, Emma	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	251-266
Indexing epistemic authority/primacy in Mandarin conversation: aiyou-prefacing as an interactional resource	Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	30-53
Indexing epistemic incongruence: uy as a formal sign of disagreement in agreement sequences in Spanish	García-Ramón, Amparo	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	1-17
Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations. (Special Section. Editorial)	Heinemann, Trine ; Koivisto, Aino	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	83-88
Indirect request processing, sentence types and illocutionary forces	Ruytenbeek, Nicolas ; Ostashchenko, Ekaterina ; Kissine, Mikhail	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	46-62
Indirect requests, relevance, and politeness	Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	78-89
Indirect speech, politeness, deniability, and relationship negotiation: Comment on Marina Terkourafi's "The Puzzle of Indirect Speech". (Discussion Notes)	Pinker, Steven	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2866-2868
Indirectness and entitlement in product requests in British service encounters	Gagne, Christophe	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	1-14
Indirectness and politeness in Turkish–German bilingual and Turkish monolingual requests	Marti, Leyla	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1836-1869
Indirectness in legal speech acts: An argument against the Out of Ritual hypothesis	Collins, Daniel E.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	427-439
Individual differences in distinguishing licit from illicit ways of discharging the burden of proof	Ricco, Robert B.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	616-631
nequity in the pursuit of intimacy: An analysis of British pick-up artist interactions	Hambling-Jones, Oliver ; Merrison, Andrew John	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1115-1127
nference and metarepresentation: Ancient Greek ή που as a constraint on higher-level explicatures	Zakowski, Samuel	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	109-128
nflectional speaker-role classifiers in Weining Ahmao	Gerner, Matthias ; Bisang, Walter	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	719-732
nformation and affiliation: Disconfirming responses to polar questions and what follows in third position	Lee, Seung-Hee	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	59-72
nformation giving or problem discussion? Formulations in the initial phase of web-based chat counseling sessions	Stommel, Wyke	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	87-100
nformation management in intransitive subjects: Some implications for the Preferred Argument Structure theory	Kumagai, Yoshiharu	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	670-694
Information structure and discourse stance in a monologic "public speaking" register of	Dunn, Cynthia Dickel	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1890-1911

apanese					
nformings as recruitment in nurses' intrahospital telephone calls	González-Martínez, Esther ; Drew, Paul	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	48-59
nitiating and delivering news of the day: Interactional competence as joint-development. Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	Greer, Tim	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	150-164
nleiding in de Conversatie Analyse (Introduction to Conversation Analysis): Harrie Mazeland, Jitgeverij Coutinho, Bussum, 2003. (Book review)	Koole, Tom	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	89-91
nnocent implicatures	Dinges, Alexander	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	54-63
nsensitive Semantics. A Defence of Semantic Minimalism and Speech Act Pluralism: Herman Cappelen, Ernest Lepore, Oxford: Blackwell, 2005. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1626-1635
nsinuation is committing. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit meaning to the context: variability in real usage)	Oswald, Steve	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	158-170
nsisting on 'my side': Siis-prefaced utterances in Finnish	Hakulinen, Auli ; Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	111-130
nstantiation and anchoring: Variation among staking constructions conditioned by non- inguistic practice	Ponsford, Dan	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	65-85
nstitutional argumentation and conflict prevention: The case of the Swiss Federal Data Protection and Information Commissioner	Greco, Sara ; Palmieri, Rudi ; Rigotti, Eddo	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	39-53
nstitutional invitations to a meeting: Cold calls to bank clients. (Special Section on Inviting in elephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	De Stefani, Elwys	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	180-199
nstructional sequences in driving lessons: Mobile participants and the temporal and sequential organization of actions	De Stefani, Elwys ; Gazin, Anne- Danièle	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	63-79
ntensionality, modality, and rationality: Some presemantic considerations	Kuczynski, John-Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2314-2346
nter-interactional contexts of story-interventions by non-knowledgeable story recipients in Italian) multi-person interaction	Monzoni, Chiara M. ; Drew, Paul	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	197-218
nter-lingual uncertainty in bilingual and multilingual law	Cao, Deborah	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	69-83
nteraction and space in the virtual world of Second Life	Berger, Manuel ; Jucker, Andreas H. ; Locher, Miriam A.	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	83-100
nteraction and the living body	Streeck, Jürgen	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	69-90
nteraction between grammar and pragmatics: The case of implicit arguments, implicit predicates and co composition in Hungarian	Németh T., Enikő ; Bibok, Károly	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	501-524
nteraction in academic lectures vs. written text materials: The case of questions	Camiciottoli, Belinda Crawford	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1216-1231

	T				
Interaction Ritual and (Im)Politeness	Kádár, Dániel Z. ; House, Juliane	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	54-60
Interactional and rhetorical functions of placeholders: A relevance-theoretic approach	Seraku, Tohru	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	118-129
Interactional challenges for non-native speakers of English in emergency telephone calls	Garcia, Angela Cora	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	222-234
Interactional challenges in conversations with autistic preadolescents: The role of prosody and non-verbal communication in other-initiated repairs	Wiklund, Mari	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	76-97
Interactional competence in L2 text-chat interactions: First-idea proffering in task openings	Abe, Makoto ; Roever, Carsten	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	1-14
Interactional consequences of topical divergences in clinical interviews: Indications of pragmatic impairment	Li, Xinfang ; Ran, Yongping	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	39-52
Interactional functions of invoking procedure in institutional settings	Femø Nielsen, Mie ; et al.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1457-1473
Interactional relevance of linguistic categories: Epistemic modals daroo and deshoo in Japanese conversation	Kaneyasu, Michiko	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	145-159
Interactional remembering in conversational narrative	Norrick, Neal R.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1819-1844
Interactional use of compliments in mental health rehabilitation	Weiste, Elina ; et al.	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	224-236
Interactive metadiscourse in research articles: A comparative study of paradigmatic and disciplinary influences	Cao, Feng ; Hu, Guangwei	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	15-31
Interactive resources used in semi-structured research interviewing	Grindsted, Annette	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1015-1035
Interactive significance of simultaneous discourse or overlap in everyday conversations among Gui former foragers	Sugawara, Kazuyoshi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	577-618
Intercultural Conversation: Winnie Cheng, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	434-437
Intercultural Discourse and Communication: The Essential Readings Scott F. Kiesling, Christina Bratt Paulston (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing, 2004. (Book Review)	Ljungqvist Arin, Marita	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	136-141
Intercultural impoliteness	Kecskes, Istvan	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	43-47
Intercultural language socialization of a Chinese MBA student in an American negotiation class	Shi, Xingsong	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2475-2486
Intercultural Politeness: Managing Relations Across Cultures. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book review)	Morady Moghaddam, Mostafa	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	114-117
Interdisciplinary perspectives on interpersonal relations and the evaluation process: Culture, norms, and the moral order. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Spencer-Oatey, Helen ; Xing, Jianyu	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	141-154
Interdisciplinary perspectives on pragmatics: A festschrift for Jonathan Culpeper. (Editorial)	Norrick, Neal ; Haugh, Michael	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	1-4

Interdiscursive performance in digital professions: The case of YouTube tutorials	Bhatia, Aditi	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	106-120
Interdiscursivity, hypertextuality, multimodality: A corpus-based multimodal move analysis of Internet group buying deals	Lam, Phoenix W.Y.	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	13-39
Interdiscursivity, social media and marketized university discourse: A genre analysis of universities' recruitment posts on WeChat	Feng, Dezheng (William)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	121-134
Interjectional use of demonstratives: Anoo and sonoo as resources for interaction in Japanese conversation	Morita, Emi ; Takagi, Tomoyo	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	120-135
Interjections as pragmatic markers	Norrick, Neal R.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	866-891
Interlanguage pragmatic development in Hong Kong, phase 2	Rose, Kenneth R.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2345-2364
Interpersonal evidentiality: The Mandarin V-过 guo construction and other evidential systems beyond the 'source of information'	Tantucci, Vittorio	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	210-230
Interpersonal pragmatics and cultural discourse	Carbaugh, Donal ; Over, Brion van	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	142-145
Interpersonal pragmatics and its link to (im)politeness research	Locher, Miriam A.	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	5-10
Interpersonal pragmatics: Issues and debates	Haugh, Michael ; Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Mills, Sara	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	1-11
Interpersonal relationships in medical consultations. Comparing Sweden Swedish and Finland Swedish address practices	Norrby, Catrin ; et al.	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	121-138
Interpreters as laminated speakers: Gaze and gesture as interpersonal deixis in consecutive dialogue interpreting	Vranjes, Jelena ; Brône, Geert	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	83-99
Interpreters, rapport, and the role of familiarity. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Mapson, Rachel ; Major, George	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	63-75
Interpreting as mediation of migrants' agency and institutional support. A case analysis	Baraldi, Claudio	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	13-27
Interpreting impoliteness and over-politeness: An investigation into interpreters' cognitive effort, coping strategies and their effects	Xiang, Xia ; Zheng, Binghan ; Feng, Dezheng	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	231-244
Interpreting metaphorical statements	Xu, Xu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1622-1636
Interpreting nominal tautologies: Dimensions of knowledge and genericity	Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell- Vidal, Victoria	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	97-113
Interpreting strategic recontextualization cues in the courtroom: Corpus-based insights into the pragmatic force of non-restrictive relative clauses	Pérez González, Luis	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	390-417
Interpretive effects in multiple interrogation	Kennedy, Becky	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	1-42
Interrogative clauses in English and the social economics of questions	Siemund, Peter	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	15-32

Jacobsen, Ronald Rosendal Lindström, Jan K.; et al. Kim, Minju Visonà, Mark Winston Childs, Claire	2019 2017 2022 2022 2019	Vol. 148 Vol. 108 Vol. 193 Vol. 201	Issue 1 Issue 1 Issue 1 Issue 1	71-87 81-97 253-268 121-133
Kim, Minju Visonà, Mark Winston Childs, Claire	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	253-268
Visonà, Mark Winston Childs, Claire	2022			
Childs, Claire		Vol. 201	Issue 1	121-133
	2019			121 133
		Vol. 142	Issue 1	31-46
Glenn, Phillip	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1485-1498
Emmertsen, Sofie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	570-591
Baltazani, Mary	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1658-1676
Persson, Rasmus	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	19-38
Orrico, Riccardo ; D'Imperio, Mariapaola	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	242-266
Espinal, M. Teresa ; Prieto, Pilar	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2392-2410
Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2992-3011
Capone, Alessandro	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1332-1334
Alghazo, Sharif	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	83-85
Ryan, Jonathon	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	55-73
Estellés, Maria ; Albelda, Marta	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	1-5
Locher, Miriam A. ; Sidiropoulou, Maria	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	121-126
Coulson, Seana ; Oakley, Todd	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1507-1509
Jacobs, Geert ; Van Hout, Tom ; Praet, Ellen Van	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1841-1842
Čarapić, Aleksandar	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2238-2241
	Baltazani, Mary Persson, Rasmus Orrico, Riccardo; D'Imperio, Mariapaola Espinal, M. Teresa; Prieto, Pilar Félix-Brasdefer, J. César Capone, Alessandro Alghazo, Sharif Ryan, Jonathon Estellés, Maria; Albelda, Marta Locher, Miriam A.; Sidiropoulou, Maria Coulson, Seana; Oakley, Todd Jacobs, Geert; Van Hout, Tom; Praet, Ellen Van	Emmertsen, Sofie 2007 Baltazani, Mary 2006 Persson, Rasmus 2013 Orrico, Riccardo ; D'Imperio, Mariapaola Espinal, M. Teresa ; Prieto, Pilar 2011 Félix-Brasdefer, J. César 2010 Capone, Alessandro 2006 Alghazo, Sharif 2020 Ryan, Jonathon 2016 Estellés, Maria ; Albelda, Marta 2022 Locher, Miriam A. ; Sidiropoulou, Maria Coulson, Seana ; Oakley, Todd 2005 Jacobs, Geert ; Van Hout, Tom ; Praet, Ellen Van	Emmertsen, Sofie Baltazani, Mary Persson, Rasmus Orrico, Riccardo; D'Imperio, Mariapaola Espinal, M. Teresa; Prieto, Pilar Capone, Alessandro Alghazo, Sharif Ryan, Jonathon Estellés, Maria; Albelda, Marta Coulson, Seana; Oakley, Todd Jacobs, Geert; Van Hout, Tom; Praet, Ellen Van Vol. 38 Vol. 39 Vol. 38 Vol. 202 Vol. 200 Vol. 43 Félix-Brasdefer, J. César 2010 Vol. 42 Vol. 158 Vol. 158 Vol. 178 Vol. 178 Vol. 178 Vol. 178	Emmertsen, Sofie 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 3 Baltazani, Mary 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 10 Persson, Rasmus 2013 Vol. 57 Issue 1 Orrico, Riccardo; D'Imperio, 2022 Vol. 200 Issue 1 Espinal, M. Teresa; Prieto, Pilar 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 9 Félix-Brasdefer, J. César 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 11 Capone, Alessandro 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 8 Alghazo, Sharif 2020 Vol. 158 Issue 1 Ryan, Jonathon 2016 Vol. 97 Issue 1 Estellés, Maria; Albelda, Marta 2022 Vol. 190 Issue 1 Locher, Miriam A.; Sidiropoulou, Maria Coulson, Seana; Oakley, Todd 2005 Vol. 37 Issue 10 Jacobs, Geert; Van Hout, Tom; Praet, Ellen Van

Introduction to emancipatory pragmatics, Special issue Part 3: From practice theory to ba theory. (Editorial)	Hanks, William F.	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	1-3
Introduction to multimodal analysis, second ed, Per Ledin, David Machin. Bloomsbury Academic, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Wildfeuer, Janina	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	1-3
Introduction to prominence in discourse. (Special Section)	Schumacher, Petra B. ; Heusinger, Klaus von	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	18-21
Introduction to special issue: Reference in interaction. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen ; Golato, Andrea	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	193-197
ntroduction to the special issue "High stakes gatekeeping encounters and their consequences: Discourses in intercultural institutional settings". (Editorial)	Kerekes, Julie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1891-1894
Introduction to the special issue on Empirical Data and Pragmatic Theory. (Editorial)	Pons Bordería, Salvador	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1353-1356
Introduction to the special issue, "Nodding, aizuchi, and final particles in Japanese conversation". (Editorial)	Kita, Sotaro ; Ide, Sachiko	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1239-1241
ntroduction to the special issue: Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English. (Editorial)	Peterson, Elizabeth ; Beers Fägersten, Kristy	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	105-108
ntroduction to topicalizing regrading in interaction. (Editorial Special Section)	Hauser, Eric ; Prior, Matthew T.	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	75-79
Introduction: A body of resources – CA studies of social conduct	Hazel, Spencer ; Mortensen, Kristian ; Rasmussen, Gitte	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	1-9
Introduction: Conversation analytic insights from English as a lingua franca. (Special Issue)	Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	1-7
ntroduction: Developing discourse stance in different text types and languages	Berman, Ruth A.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	105-124
Introduction: Discourse-pragmatic markers in speech and sign. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Crible, Ludivine ; Blackwell, Sarah E.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	24-27
ntroduction: Epistemics and deontics in conversational directives. (Editorial)	Stevanovic, Melisa ; Svennevig, Jan	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	1-6
ntroduction: Im/politeness and globalisation. (Editorial. Special Section)	Sifianou, Maria ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	113-119
ntroduction: Lexical contrast in discourse. (Editorial)	Murphy, M. Lynne ; Paradis, Carita ; Willners, Caroline	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2137-2139
ntroduction: Linguistic and cognitive aspects of reference. (Editorial)	Fretheim, Thorstein ; Borthen, Kaja ; Brøseth, Heidi	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1765-1769
Introduction: Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication. Aspects of communicating science to a variety of audiences (Special Section. Editorial)	Banks, David ; Di Martino, Emilia	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	185-189

		1			
Introduction: Rethinking indirection and the indexical cycle. (Editorial)	Kiesling, Scott	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	279-282
Introduction: Strategic uses of politeness formulae. Analytical approaches and theoretical accounts. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Beeching, Kate; Murphy, James	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	201-206
Introduction: The flexibility of pronoun reference in context. (Part Special Issue)	Hogeweg, Lotte ; Hoop, Helen de	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	133-136
Introduction. (Editorial)	Capone, Alessandro	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2861-2869
Introduction. (Editorial)	Kotthoff, Helga	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	1-3
Introduction. (The Pragmatic-Discursive Dimension of Grammar Acquisition. Editorial)	Salazar Orvig, Anne ; Marcos, Haydée	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	1-4
Investigating acquisition of discourse markers through a developmental learner corpus	Polat, Brittany	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3745-3756
Investigating agonism in linguistics	Badger, Richard G.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1442-1456
Investigating Pragmatics in Foreign Language Learning, Teaching, and Testing: Eva Alcón Soler and Alicia Martínez Flor (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, Bristol, 2008. (Book Review)	Cheng, Dongmei	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2066-2068
Investigating the Learning of Pragmatics across Ages and Contexts, Patricia Salazar-Campillo, Victòria Codina-Espurz (Eds.) (2019) (Book Review)	McConachy, Troy	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	271-272
Investigating the oral proficiency of English learners in China: A comparative study of the use of pragmatic markers	Wei, Ming	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3455-3472
Investigation of the proxemic behavior of Iranian professors and university students: Effects of gender and status	Aliakbari, Mohammad ; Faraji, Elham ; Pourshakibaee, Parnaz	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1392-1402
Invitations and responses across different languages: Observations on the feasibility and relevance of a cross-linguistic comparative perspective on the study of actions (Special Section: Editorial)	Margutti, Piera ; et al.	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	52-61
Invitations as request-for-service mitigators in academic discourse	Bardovi-Harlig, Kathleen	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	64-78
Invitations in Farsi: An analysis of their turn formats and sequential organizations. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	111-129
Invitations in French: A complex and apparently delicate action. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Traverso, Véronique ; Ticca, Anna Claudia ; Ursi, Biagio	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	164-179
Inviting in Mandarin: Anticipating the likelihood of the success of an invitation. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Yu, Guodong ; Wu, Yaxin	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	130-148
Invoking another context: Playfulness in buying lottery tickets at convenience stores	Haakana, Markku ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1288-1302

Invoking categories through co-present person reference: The case of Korean conversation	Oh, Sun-Young	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1219-1242
Involvement and the Japanese interactive particles ne and yo	Lee, Duck-Young	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	363-388
Ironic denial: tobože in Croatian political discourse	Dedaid, Mirjana N.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	667-683
Irony and reversal of evaluation	Partington, Alan	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1547-1569
Irony and sarcasm in advertisements: Effects of relevant inappropriateness	Lagerwerf, Luuk	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1702-1721
Irony as a speech action	Witek, Maciej	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	76-90
Irony comprehension: A developmental perspective	Wilson, Deirdre	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	40-56
Irony in Language Use and Communication, Angeliki Athanasiadou, Herbert L. Colston. John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2017). (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	4-7
Irony in political television debates	Nuolijärvi, Pirkko ; Tiittula, Liisa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	572-587
Irony, Deception, and Humour. Seeking the Truth about Overt and Covert Untruthfulness, Marta Dynel, in: Mouton Series in Pragmatics, 21. De Gruyter Mouton, Boston/Berlin (2018) (Book Review)	Meibauer, Jörg	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	17-21
Irony, Joana Garmendia. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	Kapogianni, Eleni	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	67-69
Is a speaker-based pragmatics possible? Or how can a hearer infer a speaker's commitment?	Moeschler, Jacques	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	84-97
Is free enrichment always free? Revisiting ad hoc-concept construction	Padilla Cruz, Manuel	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	130-143
Is implicit communication quantifiable? A corpus-based analysis of British and Italian political tweets. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Garassino, Davide ; Brocca, Nicola ; Masia, Viviana	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	9-22
Is negation unique? On the processes and products of phrasal negation. (Editorial)	Giora, Rachel	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	979-980
Is there a chance that I might kinda sort of take you out to dinner?: The role of the pragmatic particles kind of and sort of in utterance interpretation	Miskovic-Lukovic, Mirjana	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	602-625
Is there a need for a maxim of politeness?	Pfister, Jonas	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1266-1282
It can be us or you. The desubjectification of viewpoint through person choice in Spanish oral and written media discourse	Aijón Oliva, Miguel A.	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	4-17
It farts: The situated management of social organization in a kindergarten peer group	Karrebæk, Martha Sif	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2911-2931
It is quite common for theoretical predictions to go untested (BNC_CMH). A register- specific analysis of the English go un-V-en construction	Schönefeld, Doris	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	17-33
It takes three points to define a common ground: breathing apparatus fire-fighters' communication during rescue operations	Lindgren, Ida ; Hirsch, Richard ; Berggren, Peter	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1482-1502

It-clefts and wh-clefts: Prosody and pragmatics (Section 3: Information Structure)	Collins, Peter	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1706-1720
It's all about you in Dutch. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Hoop, Helen de ; Tarenskeen, Sammie	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	163-175
It's all my fault! The pragmatics of responsibility statements	Bing, Janet ; Ruhl, Charles	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	537-558
It's Not All About 'You': New Perspectives on Address Terms, Bettina Kluge, María Irene Moyna. John Benjamin, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	Aronsson, Karin	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	270-272
Italian mica and its use in discourse: An interactional account	Thaler, Verena	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	49-69
Italian non vedo/non si vede + indirect wh-interrogative clause ('I don't see why/what/how') as a marker of disagreement. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	Miecznikowski, Johanna	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	11-26
Italian politicians hauled over the coals: The pragmatic effects of questions on answers in TV interviews and in courtroom examinations	Gnisci, Augusto ; Pace, Antonio	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	32-46
Italian scusa from politeness to mock politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Ghezzi, Chiara ; Molinelli, Piera	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	245-257
Italian tag questions and their conversational functions	Tomaselli, Maria Vittoria ; Gatt, Albert	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	54-82
Japanese discourse connectives dakara and sorede: A re-assessment of procedural meaning	Sasamoto, Ryoko	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	127-154
Japanese first-person singular pronouns revisited: A semantic and cultural interpretation	Yee, Timothy Bing Lun; Wong, Jock	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	139-161
Japanese interactional particles as a resource for stance building	Morita, Emi	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	91-103
Jocular flattery in Chinese multi-party instant messaging interactions	Qiu, Jia ; Chen, Xinren ; Haugh, Michael	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	225-241
Jocular mockery in the context of a localised playful frame: Unpacking humour in a Chinese reality TV show	Yang, Na ; Ren, Wei	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	32-44
Jocular mockery, (dis)affiliation, and face	Haugh, Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2106-2119
John Searle's Philosophy of Language: Force, Meaning, and Mind: Savas L. Tsohatzidis (Ed.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007. (Book Review)	O'Rourke, Michael	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	189-192
Joint attention as action	Kidwell, Mardi ; Zimmerman , Don H.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	592-611
Joint attention helps explain why children omit new referents	Skarabela, Barbora ; Allen, Shanley E.M. ; Scott-Phillips, Thomas C.	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	5-14

Joint meaning	Carassa, Antonella ; Colombetti, Marco	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1837-1854
Joint planning in conversations with a person with aphasia	Killmer, Helene ; Svennevig, Jan ; Beeke, Suzanne	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	72-89
Joint Utterance Construction in Japanese Conversation: Makoto Hayashi, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book Review)	Hosoda, Yuri	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	311-314
Jokes and the Linguistic Mind. Debra Aarons, Routledge, New York/Oxon, 2011. (Book review)	Dynel, Marta	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	131-133
Jonathan Bennett, A Philosophical Guide to Conditionals: Clarendon Press, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)	Turner, Ken	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	282-291
Judges' use of humor as a social corrective	Hobbs, Pamela	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	50-68
Juggling identities in interviews: The metapragmatics of 'doing humour'. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Sinkeviciute, Valeria	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	216-227
Junction in English and Arabic: Syntactic, discoursal and denotative features	Dickins, James	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1076-1136
Just thank God for Donald Trump – Dialogue practices of populists and their supporters before and after taking office. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Stopfner, Maria	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	308-320
Justifying and condemning sexual discrimination in everyday discourse: Letters to the Editor in the Australian local press	Rojas-Lizana, Isolda	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	663-676
Karen: Stigmatized social identity and face-threat in the on/offline nexus. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	14-30
Key Notions for Pragmatics: Jef Verschueren, Jan-Ola Ostman (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2009. (Book Review)	Deng, Qinghuan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2474-2476
Keywords, frames and the reconstruction of material starting points in argumentation	Bigi, Sarah ; Greco Morasso, Sara	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1135-1149
Kinds of conversational cooperation	Lumsden, David	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1896-1908
Kinship, seniority, and rights to know in Datooga children's everyday interaction. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Mitchell, Alice ; Jordan, Fiona M.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	49-61
Klassika zhanra: The flamewar as a genre in the Russian blogosphere	Perelmutter, Renee	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	74-89
Know what? How digital technologies undermine learning and remembering. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Baron, Naomi S.	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	27-37
Knowing how to play the game of jump rope: Participation and stancetaking in a material environment	Melander, Helen	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1434-1456

Knowing how to present yourself by knowing how to recognize false true facts	Arminen, Ilkka ; Heino, Anna S.M.	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	211-226
Knowledge communication and knowledge dissemination in a digital world. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Bondi, Marina ; Cacchiani, Silvia	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	117-123
Knowledge construction and legal discourse: The interdependence of perspective and visibility of characteristics	Engberg, Jan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	48-63
Knowledge construction in discussions of research articles in two disciplines in Spanish: The role of resources of appraisal. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	Moyano, Estela Inés	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	231-246
Knowledge or control? A comment on Lundell and Erman (2012). (Discussion Note)	Hassall, Tim	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	73-76
Korean 'Formality' endings '-supnita/-supnikka' and '-eyo' in the negotiation of interactional identity in the news interview	Jo, Jaehyun	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	20-38
Korean 'topic' particle nun as a categorization resource for organizing retro-sequence: Redressing the situated action 'on the periphery'. (Special issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	Kim, Kyu-hyun	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	225-241
Korean subject honorifics: An experimental study	Lee, Miseon ; Huh, Sorin ; O'Grady, William	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	58-71
L'Humour dans la Conversation Familière: Description et Analyse Linguistiques: Béatrice Priego-Valverde, L'Harmattan, Paris, 2003. (Book review)	Attardo, Salvatore	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	605-609
L'Infinito e Oltre: Omaggio a Gunver Skytte: Hanne Jansen, Paola Polito, Lene Schøsler, Erling Strudsholm (Eds.), Odense University Press, Odense, 2002. (Book review)	Fiorentino, Giuliana	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	93-97
L2 pragmatic development in study abroad: A longitudinal study of Spanish service encounters	Shively, Rachel L.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1818-1835
L2 pragmatics as 'intercultural pragmatics': Probing sociopragmatic aspects of pragmatic awareness. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	McConachy, Troy	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	167-176
La presentatività: Sulle tracce di una nozione: Federica Venier, Alessandria, Edizioni dell'Orso, 2002. (Book review)	Fiorentino, Giuliana	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1135-1139
Landmarks in Linguistic Thought II, The Western Tradition in the Twentieth Century: Joseph John E., Love, Nigel, Taylor, Talbot J. (Eds.), History of Linguistic Thought Series, 2001. (Book review)	Ballier, Nicolas	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	743-748
Language and an expression of identities: Japanese sentence-final particles ne and na	Ogi, Naomi	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	72-84
Language and bodily resources: 'Response packages' in response to polar questions in English. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Kärkkäinen, Elise ; Thompson, Sandra A.	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	220-238

Language and Culture: Global Flows and Local Complexity: Karen Risager, Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 2006. (Book review)	Koyama, Wataru	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	436-440
Language and image interaction in cartoons: Towards a multimodal theory of humor	Tsakona, Villy	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1171-1188
Language and meaning, Betty J. Birner. Routledge, Abingdon (2018). (Book Review)	Kolkmann, Julia	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	63-65
Language and Sexuality: Deborah Cameron, Don Kulick, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	McConnell-Ginet, Sally	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	444-452
Language and Social Minds: The Semantics and Pragmatics of Intersubjectivity, Vittorio Tantucci. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom; New York, NY (2021) (Book Review)	Heim, Johannes M.	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	1-3
Language and Society in Japan: Nanette Gottlieb, Cambridge, 2005. (Book review)	Nilep, Chad	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1313-1318
Language and Television Series. A Linguistic Approach to TV Dialogue, Monika Bednarek. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	Zago, Raffaele	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	132-133
Language attitudes revisited: Auditory affective priming	Speelman, Dirk ; et al.	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	83-92
Language competence and the construction of expert–novice in NS–NNS interaction	Vickers, Caroline H.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	116-138
Language essentialism and social hierarchies among Giriama and Swahili	McIntosh, Janet	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1919-1944
Language in Late Modernity: Interaction in an Urban School: Ben Rampton, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. (Book Review)	Koole, Tom	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	778-780
Language through a prism: Patterns of L2 internalisation and use in acculturated bilinguals	Hammer, Kate	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	72-87
Language Turned on Itself: Hermann Cappelen, Ernest Lepore, OUP, Oxford, 2007. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1862-1864
Language which is not taught: The discourse marker use of beginning adult learners of English	Hellermann, John ; Vergun, Andrea	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	157-179
Language workout in bilingual mother-child interaction: A case study of heritage language practices in Russian-Swedish family talk	Abreu Fernandes, Olga	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	88-99
Language, gender and sexual identity: Poststructuralist perspectives: Heiko Motschenbacher, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	Coady, Ann	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1381-1384
Language, Thought and Reference: George Powell, Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition, Palgrave Macmillan, Hampshire, 2010. (Book Review)	Bergh, Luna	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	128-130
Language. The Last Homestead of Human Beings, Qian Guanlian. Routledge, London (2021) (Book Review)	Huang, Qiao	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	144-146
Late Egyptian, Old English and the re-evaluation of Discernment politeness in remote cultures	Ridealgh, Kim ; Jucker, Andreas H.	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	56-66

Loughing at agreem Humanu ampaurament salidavitu and socias saling	Domión Zsáfia	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	18-30
Laughing at cancer: Humour, empowerment, solidarity and coping online	Demjén, Zsófia	2016		Issue 1	
Laughter and its functions in Japanese business communication	Stadler, Stefanie	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	16-27
Laughter and smiling: Notes on co-occurrences	Haakana, Markku	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1499-1512
Laughter and the management of divergent positions in peer review interactions	Raclaw, Joshua ; Ford, Cecilia E.	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	1-15
Laughter at Last: Playfulness and laughter in interaction	Holt, Elizabeth	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	89-102
Laughter in correction sequences in speech therapy sessions	Petitjean, Cécile ; Cangemi, Francesco	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	17-38
Laughter in professional meetings: The organization of an emergent ethnic joke	Markaki, Vassiliki ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1526-1542
Law and the Language of Identity: Discourse in the William Kennedy Smith Rape Trial: Gregory M. Matoesian, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2001. (Book review)	LoCastro, V.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1122-1125
Lay and expert voices in public participation programmes: A case of generic heterogeneity	Simon-Vandenbergen, Anne- Marie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1420-1435
Leadership talk: How do leaders 'do mentoring', and is gender relevant?	Holmes, Janet	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1779-1800
Leaning and recipient intervening questions in Mandarin conversation	Li, Xiaoting	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	34-60
Learners' perception and interpretation of contextualization cues in spontaneous Japanese conversation: Back channel cue Uun	Ishida, Hiroji	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1943-1981
Learning how to read situations and know what is the right thing to say or do in an L2: A study of socio-cultural competence and language transfer	Yu, Ming-chung	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1127-1147
Learning pragmatics from native and nonnative language teachers, Andrew D. Cohen. Multilingual Matters, Bristol (2018) (Book Review)	Lenchuk, Iryna	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	4-6
Lecturer perceptions of im/politeness and in/appropriateness in student e-mail requests: A Norwegian perspective	Savić, Milica	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	52-72
Legal Pragmatics, Dennis Kurzon, Barbara Kryk-Kastovsky. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	Bartley, Leanne Victoria	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	129-131
Legislating at the shopfloor level: Background knowledge and relevant context of parliamentary debates	Dupret, Baudouin ; Ferrié, Jean- Noël	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	960-978
Legitimation strategies in corporate discourse: A comparison of UK and Chinese corporate social responsibility reports	Lin, Yuting	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	157-169
Less well-behaved pronouns: Singular they in English and plural ta 'it/he/she' in Chinese	Chen, Jing ; Wu, Yicheng	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	407-410
Letter Writing: Terttu Nevalainen, Sanna-Kaisa (Eds.), Benjamins, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	Xin, Zhiying	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1636-1639

Level of directness and the use of please in requests in English by native speakers of Arabic and Hebrew	Webman Shafran, Ronit	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	1-11
Levels of interpretation: New tools for characterizing intended meanings	Sternau, Marit ; et al.	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	86-101
Lexical cloning in English: A neo-Gricean lexical pragmatic analysis	Huang, Yan	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	80-85
Lexical meaning in dialogic language use: Sebastian Feller, Dialogue Studies (DS), vol. 9, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)	Andor, József	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	129-131
Lexicalization and Language Change: Laurel J. Brinton, Elizabeth Closs Traugott, 2005, Research Surveys in Linguistics, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book review)	Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1509-1514
Lexico-grammatical structures of agreements with assessments in English conversation: From a Japanese perspective	Tanaka, Hiroko	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	8-24
Life as a stream and the psychology of "moment" in Hafiz' verse: Application of the blending theory	Keshavarz, Fatemeh ; Ghassemzadeh, Habibollah	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1781-1798
Line divisions as stylistic devices in poetry: Relevance, procedural encoding and ad hoc concepts	Pinder, Daniel William	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	45-59
Linguistic (in)directness in twitter complaints: A contrastive analysis of railway complaint interactions	Depraetere, Ilse ; Decock, Sofie ; Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	215-233
Linguistic alignment between people and computers	Branigan, Holly P. ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2355-2368
Linguistic and ethnic media stereotypes in everyday talk: Humor and identity construction among friends. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	Sierra, Sylvia	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	186-199
Linguistic and extralinguistic communication in deaf children	De Marco, Ivan ; Colle, Livia ; Bucciarelli, Monica	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	134-156
Linguistic and imagistic representations of motion events	Chui; Kawai	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1767-1777
Linguistic and pragmatic influence of English: Does Esperanto resist it? (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	Fiedler, Sabine	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	166-178
Linguistic anthropology and pragmatics. (Review)	Hoye, Leo Francis	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	944-967
Linguistic constraints on causal content: The case of Modern Greek markers	Bardzokas, Valandis	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	160-174
Linguistic Creativity in Japanese Discourse: Exploring the Multiplicity of Self, Perspective, and Voice: Maynard Senko K., John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	Ohara, Yumiko	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	842-844
Linguistic Identities through Translation: Maria Sidiropoulou, Rodopi, Amsterdam/New York, 2004. (Book Review)	Vergaro, Carla	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2075-2079
Linguistic inquiries into Donald Trump's language: From 'fake news' to 'tremendous success', Ulrike Schneider, Matthias Eitelmann (Eds.). Bloomsbury, London, UK (2020) (Book Review)	Clarke, Isobelle	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	113-115
	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-

Linguistic Meaning Meets Linguistic Form, Patrick Duffley. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2020) (Book Review)	Tang, Wei ; Lin, Zhengjun	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	159-161
Linguistic meaning, truth conditions and relevance: Corinne Iten, Houndmills: Palgrave, 2005. (Book review)	Capone, Alessandro	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1346-1351
Linguistic mechanisms of power in Nineteen Eighty-Four: Applying politeness theory to Orwell's world	Ermida, Isabel	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	842-862
Linguistic politeness in job applications in Cameroon	Mboudjeke, Jean-Guy	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2519-2530
Linguistic politeness in Mexico: Refusal strategies among male speakers of Mexican Spanish	Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2158-2187
Linguistic pragmatics of intercultural professional and business communication, Elena N. Malyuga, Svetlana N. Orlova. Springer (2018). (Book Review)	Mardian, Fatemeh	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	125-127
Linguistic rituals for thanking in Japanese: Balancing obligations	Ohashi, Jun	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2150-2174
Linguistic underdeterminacy: A view from speech act theory	Witek, Maciej	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	15-29
Linguistic, paralinguistic and extralinguistic speech and silence	Ephratt, Michal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2286-2307
Linguistics and the Language of Translation: Kirsten Malmkær, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2005. (Book Review)	Li, Xiumei	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	774-777
Linking up with Video: Perspectives on interpreting practice and research, Heidi Salaets, Geert Brône (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Sandrelli, Annalisa	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	26-28
Listening genres: The emergence of relevance structures through the reception of sound	Marsilli-Vargas, Xochitl	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	42-51
Listening practices in English conversation: The responses responses elicit	Norrick, Neal R.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	566-576
Listening practices in television celebrity interviews	Norrick, Neal R.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	525-543
Lists as embedded structures and the prosody of list construction as an interactional resource	Selting, Margret	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	483-526
Literacy and Literacies: Text, Power and Identity: James Collins, Richard K. Blot, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	LoCastro, V.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	559-565
Literal Meaning: François Recanati, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004. (Book review)	Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1111-1116
Literality and communicative intention in a case of legal ambiguity: The notion of citizenship in Hispanic-American constitutions	Villars, Rina	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2312-2332
Local expertise and landmarks in place reformulations during emergency medical calls	Nattrass, Rhona ; et al.	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	73-87
Local grammars of speech acts: An exploratory study	Su, Hang	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	72-83

Local identity processes in business meetings displayed through laughter in complaint	Vöge, Monika	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1556-1576
sequences					
Local participation framework as a resource among military observer trainees: Interactional	Rautiainen, lira ; Haddington,	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	67-85
episodes between repair initiation and repair solution in critical radio communication.	Pentti ; Kamunen, Antti				
(Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)					
Location, mobility and the body as resources in selecting a route	Haddington, Pentti ; Keisanen, Tiina	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1938-1961
Logical Form – Not logical enough for logic, not linguistic enough for linguistics	Duffley, Patrick	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	163-175
Logophoric reference in Archi. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Daniel, Michael	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	202-219
Loss and emergence: (Double) demonstratives and 'indefinite this' in Ontario dialects	Rupp, Laura ; Tagliamonte, Sali A.	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	66-78
Love in disguise: Incongruity between text and music in song	Hsu, Hui-Chieh ; Su, Lily I-wen	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	136-150
Loving a partner in a Foreign Language	Dewaele, Jean-Marc ; Salomidou, Lora	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	116-130
Ludic impoliteness and globalisation on Twitter: 'I speak England very best' #agglika_Tsipra, #Tsipras #Clinton. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	Vladimirou, Dimitra ; House, Juliane	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	149-162
Lying and falsely implicating	Meibauer, Jörg	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1373-1399
Lying, cheating, and stealing: A study of categorical misdeeds	Bloomquist, Jennifer	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1595-1605
Macaroni English goes pragmatic: False phraseological Anglicisms in Italian as illocutionary acts. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	Furiassi, Cristiano	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	109-122
Making a glance an action: Doctors' quick looks at their desk-top computer screens	Beck Nielsen, Søren	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	62-74
Making semantics and pragmatics "sensory"	Majid, Asifa	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	48-51
Making Sense. Reference, Agency, and Structure in a Grammar of Multimodal Meaning Making, Bill Cope, Mary Kalantzis. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	Bateman; John A.	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	164-166
Making suggestions: A contrastive study of young Hong Kong and Australian students	Li, Eden Sum-hung	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	598-616
Malinowski and pragmatics: Claim making in the history of linguistics	Korta, Kepa	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1645-1660
Management of care or management of face: Indirectness in Nurse Practitioner/patient interactions	Defibaugh, Staci	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	61-71
Managing Common Ground with epistemic marking: 'Evidential' markers in Upper Napo Kichwa and their functions in interaction	Grzech, Karolina	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	81-97

Managing confrontational situations: Japanese male superiors' interactional styles in directive discourse in the workplace	Saito, Junko	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1689-1706
Managing contingencies in requests: The role of negation in Norwegian interrogative directives	Urbanik, Paweł ; Svennevig, Jan	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	109-125
Managing disagreement in problem solving meeting talk	Angouri, Jo	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1565-1579
Managing expert/novice identity with actions in conversation: Identity construction & negotiation	Yu, Guodong ; Wu, Yaxin	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	273-286
Managing interpersonal relationships: Teasing as a method of professional identity construction	Bi, Xiaoyi ; Marsden, Elizabeth	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	18-30
Managing linguistic incompetence as a delicate issue in aphasic talk-in-interaction: On the use of laughter in prolonged repair sequences	Wilkinson, Ray	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	542-569
Managing rapport through evaluation in grounder – A qualitative study	Ho, Victor	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	63-77
Managing relationships in everyday practice: The case of strong disagreement in Mandarin	Zhu, Weihua	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	85-101
Managing topics of birth and death in doctor-patient communication	Tsai, Mei-Hui	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1350-1363
Managing turn entry: The design of El-prefaced turns in Mandarin conversation	Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	139-161
Manbragging online: Self-praise on pick-up artists' forums	Rüdiger, Sofia ; Dayter, Daria	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	16-27
Manner-of-motion verbs in wine description	Caballero, Rosario	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2095-2114
Marking "commitment to undertaking of the task at hand": Initiating responses with eeto in Japanese conversation	Morita, Emi ; Takagi, Tomoyo	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	31-49
Marking a 'noticing of departure' in talk: Eh-prefaced turns in Japanese conversation	Hayashi, Makoto	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2100-2129
Marking an impasse: The use of anyway as a sequence-closing device	Park, Innhwa	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3283-3299
Marking of case and referential intent: A study of the ka-indefinite noun in Japanese	Minagawa, Harumi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1519-1534
Marking the unexpected: The case of ba in Greek talk-in-interaction	Katsiveli, Stamatina	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	55-68
Matching gestures – Teachers' repetitions of students' gestures in second language learning classrooms	Majlesi, Ali Reza	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	30-45
Material anchors for conceptual blends	Hutchins, Edwin	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1555-1577
Mead, Merleau-Ponty and embodied communication	Crossley, Nick	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	46-48
Meaning and Humour. Andrew Goatly, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2012. (Book review)	Dynel, Marta	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	131-133

Meaning construction in verbomusical environments: Conceptual disintegration and metonymy	Pérez-Sobrino, Paula	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	130-151
Meaning in Language. An Introduction to Semantics and Pragmatics: Alan Cruse, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2011. (Book Review)	Ardila, J.A.G.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2670-2672
Meaning in Linguistic Interaction: Semantics, Metasemantics, Philosophy of Language: Kasia M. Jaszczolt, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2016. (Book Review)	Corazza, Eros	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	121-124
Meaning non-verbally: The neglected corners of the bi-dimensional continuum communication in people with aphasia. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Jagoe, Caroline ; Wharton, Tim	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	21-30
Meaning-preserving contraposition of natural language conditionals	Gomes, Gilberto	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	46-60
Meaning, Discourse and Society: Wolfgang Teubert, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. (Book Review)	Wang, Rongbin	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3630-3632
Measuring pragmatic competence on the functional and lexical level: The development of German high-school students' requests during a stay abroad in Canada. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	Sell, Friederike ; et al.	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	106-120
Media Borders, Multimodality and Intermediality: Lars Elleström, Ed., Palgrave MacMillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2010. (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles J.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3091-3094
Mediated Business Interactions: Intercultural Communication Between Speakers of Spanish: Rosina Márquez Reiter, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	Berger, Israel	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1385-1387
Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of social action. (Special Section. Introduction)	Fitzgerald, Richard ; Housley, William ; Rintel, Sean	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	51-55
Membership categorisation, category-relevant spaces, and perception-in-action: The case of disputes between cyclists and drivers. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	Smith, Robin James	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	120-133
Membership categorization in international business phonecalls: The importance of 'being international'	Rasmussen Hougaard, Gitte	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	307-332
Membership-in-action: Operative identities in a family meal	Butler, Carly W.; Fitzgerald, Richard	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2462-2474
Mental model theory as a model for analysing visual and multimodal discourse	Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	303-320
Mental models and humorous intent	Jongste, Henri de	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	107-119
Mental representations: Reference and definiteness	Riley, John A.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	831-871
Mental spaces and cognitive semantics: A critical comment	Brandt, Per Aage	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1578-1594
Mental spaces in discourse and interaction: Todd Oakley, Anders Hougaard (Eds.), John	Alvanoudi, Angeliki	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	431-433

Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2008. (Book Review)					
Mental Spaces in Grammar: Conditional Constructions (Cambridge Studies in Linguistics 108.): Barbara Dancygier and Eve Sweetser, 2005. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book Review)	Turner, Ken	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1344-1349
Mental-health practitioners' use of idiomatic expressions in summarising clients' accounts	Antaki, Charles	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	527-541
Merging doctor and client knowledge: On doctors' ways of dealing with clients' potentially discrepant information in genetic counseling	Lehtinen, Esa	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	389-427
Meta-questions and meta-answers: The interplay of metadialogic practices in PMQs. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	Ilie, Cornelia	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	71-83
Meta-representation in utterance comprehension: The case of semantically incomplete expressions	Belleri, Delia	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	158-169
Metadiscourse in online advertising: Exploring linguistic and visual metadiscourse in social media advertisements	Al-Subhi, Aisha Saadi	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	24-40
Metadiscourse: Exploring Interaction in Writing: Ken Hyland, Continuum, London, 2005. (Book review)	Paltridge, Brian	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	226-227
Metadiscourse: Variation across communicative contexts	Qin, Wenjuan ; Uccelli, Paola	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	22-39
Metadiscourse: What is it and where is it going?	Hyland, Ken	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	16-29
Metalanguage in Interaction: Hebrew Discourse Markers: Yael Maschler, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2009. (Book Review)	Ariel, Mira	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1154-1156
Metaphor and creativity in the act of making her heart flutter: Toward a cognitive-emotive perspective	Tseng, Ming-Yu ; Chuang, Shih- Wen	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	194-210
Metaphor and hyperbolic expressions of emotion in Mandarin Chinese conversation	Hsiao, Chi-hua ; Su, Lily I-wen	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1380-1396
Metaphor and metonymy in advertising: Building viewpoint in multimodal multi-space blends	Sweetser, Eve	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	65-76
Metaphor and Metonymy in Comparison and Contrast: René Dirven, Ralf Pörings (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2003. (Book review)	Steen, Gerard	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	573-576
Metaphor and Political Discourse: Analogical Reasoning in Debates About Europe: by Andreas Musolff, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2004. (Book review)	Cap, Piotr	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	460-463
Metaphor and the Natural Semantic Metalanguage	Wearing, Catherine	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1017-1028
Metaphor and what is meant: Metaphorical content, what is said, and contextualism	Genovesi, Chris	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	17-38

		I	Ι.		
Metaphor comprehension in L2: Meaning, images and emotions	Ifantidou, Elly ; Hatzidaki, Anna	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	78-90
Metaphor construction in online motivational posters	Tay, Dennis	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	97-112
Metaphor in Culture: Universality and Variation, Zoltán Kövecses. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2005. (Book review)	Forceville, Charles	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1528-1531
Metaphor interpretation and motivation in relevance theory	Huang, Huaxin ; Yang, Xiaolong	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	266-273
Metaphor, hyperbole, and irony: Uses in isolation and in combination in written discourse	Burgers, Christian ; Renardel de Lavalette, Kiki Y. ; Steen, Gerard J.	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	71-83
Metaphor, irony and sarcasm in public discourse	Musolff, Andreas	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	95-104
Metaphor, Nation and Discourse, Šarić Ljiljana, Stanojević Mateusz-Milan (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	Burgers, Christian	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	86-88
Metaphorical content as what is said	Nogales, Patti D.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	997-1008
Metaphorical developing minds: The role of multiple factors in the development of metaphor comprehension. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Di Paola, Simona ; Domaneschi, Filippo ; Pouscoulous, Nausicaa	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	235-251
Metaphorical pattern analysis in financial texts: Framing the crisis in positive or negative metaphorical terms	Rojo López, Ana María ; Orts Llopis, María Ángeles	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3300-3313
Metaphorical World Politics: Beer, Francis A., Christ'l De Landtsheer (Eds.), Michigan University Press, Michigan, 2004. (Book review)	Hart, Christopher	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1135-1140
Metaphors and argumentation: The case of Chilean parliamentarian media participation	Santibáñez, Cristián	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	973-989
Metaphors and metonymies in New York Times and Times Supplement news headlines	Shie, Jian-Shiung	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1318-1334
Metaphors and problematic understanding in chronic care communication. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Macagno, Fabrizio ; Rossi, Maria Grazia	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	103-117
Metaphors in press reports of elections: Obama walked on water, but Musharraf was beaten by a knockout	Burnes, Susan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2160-2175
Metaphors in the Mind: Sources of Variation in Embodied Metaphor, Jeannette Littlemore. Cambridge University Press, New York (2019) (Book Review)	Jin, Shengxi	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	29-31
Metaphors in the perspective of argumentation	Xu, Cihua ; Wu, Yicheng	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	68-76
Metaphors of blood in American English and Hungarian: A cross-linguistic corpus investigation	Simó, Judit	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2897-2910
Metaphors of movement in psychotherapy talk	Tay, Dennis	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	1-12
Metapragmatic discussion in interlanguage pragmatics	Takimoto, Masahiro	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1240-1253

Metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device	Ran, Yongping	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	190-203
Metapragmática: Lenguaje Sobre Lenguaje, Ficciones, Figuras. Graciela Reyes, Secretariado de Publicaciones, Universidad de Valladolid, Valladolid. (Serie Lingüística y Filologiía, 50), 2002. (Book review)	Bustos, Eduardo de	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	585-588
Metapsychological awareness of comprehension and epistemic vigilance of L2 communication in interlanguage pragmatic development	Padilla Cruz, Manuel	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	117-135
Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis. (Editorial. Special Section)	Harris, Jess ; Church, Amelia	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	201-204
Methodology and professional development: Conversation Analytic Role-play Method (CARM) for early childhood education. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	Church, Amelia ; Bateman, Amanda	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	242-254
Metonymic grounding of ideological metaphors: Evidence from advertising gender metaphors	Velasco-Sacristán, Marisol	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	64-96
Metonymy in the semantic field of verbal communication: A corpus-based analysis of WORD	Ädel, Annelie	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	72-88
Microaggression or misunderstanding? Implicatures, inferences and accountability	Elder, Chi-Hé	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	37-43
Military impoliteness as an (eventually) unmarked form: A comment on Bousfield (2007)	Baratta, Alex	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	17-23
Mimesis, artistic inspiration and the blends we live by	Rohrer, Tim	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1686-1716
Mimicable embodied demonstration in a decomposed sequence: Two aspects of recipient design in professionals' video-mediated encounters	Due, Brian L. ; et al.	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	13-27
Mimicked gestures and the joint construction of meaning in conversation	Chui, Kawai	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	68-85
Mind you	Bell, David M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	915-920
Minimal affect uptake in a pre-climax position of conversational "scary" stories	Sugita, Yuko	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1273-1289
Mirativity and the near deixis copula dule in Neo-Aramaic	Napiorkowska, Lidia	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	1-17
Misleading speech report in the media with a special reference to an Australian defamation case	Ikeo, Reiko	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1183-1205
Mismatches in the interpretation of fragment negative expressions in Mandarin Chinese	Li, Feifei ; Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M. Teresa	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	28-45
Misunderstanding of academic monologues by nonnative speakers of English	Jung, Euen Hyuk (Sarah)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1928-1942
Mitigating oral corrective feedback through linguistic strategies and smiling	Ergül, Hilal	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	142-153
Mitigation and boosting as face-protection functions. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Uclés Ramada, Gloria	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	206-218

Mitigation and politeness in Greek invitation refusals: Effects of length of residence in the target community and intensity of interaction on non-native speakers' performance	Bella, Spyridoula	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1718-1740
Mitigation and reinforcement in general knowledge expressions. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Kotwica, Dorota	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	219-230
Mitigation as modification of illocutionary force	Thaler, Verena	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	907-919
Mitigation in discourse: Social, cognitive and affective motivations when exchanging advice. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Figueras Bates, Carolina	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	119-133
Mitigation revisited. An operative and integrated definition of the pragmatic concept, its strategic values, and its linguistic expression. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Albelda Marco, Marta ; Estellés Arguedas, Maria	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	71-86
Mitigation: The combined effects of imposition and certitude	Czerwionka, Lori	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1163-1182
Mixed Metaphors. Their Use and Abuse, Karen Sullivan. Bloomsbury, London (2018) (Book Review)	Musolff, Andreas	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	62-64
Mobile presence and intimacy—Reshaping social actions in mobile contextual configuration	Arminen, Ilkka ; Weilenmann, Alexandra	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1905-1923
Mobilising recipiency: Child participation and 'rights to speak' in multi-party family interaction	Butler, Carly W.; Wilkinson, Ray	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	37-51
Mobilizing Others: Grammar and lexis within larger activities, Carmen Taleghani-Nikazm, Emma Betz, Peter Golato (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Zhang, Yu	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	1-2
Mock impoliteness in Saudi Arabia: Evil eye expressive and responsive strategies	Alqarni, Muteb	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	4-19
Mock impoliteness, jocular mockery and jocular abuse in Australian and British English	Haugh, Michael ; Bousfield, Derek	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1099-1114
Mock Politeness in English and Italian. A Corpus-Assisted Metalanguage Analysis: Charlotte Taylor, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2016. (Book Review)	Krawentek, Gosia	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	50-51
Modal marking in Akan: the case of anka	Amfo, Nana Aba Appiah	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	997-1013
Modalities of co-participation. (Introduction)	Hanks, William F.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	563-565
Modality and argumentative discourse relations: A study of the Italian necessity modal dovere	Rocci, Andrea	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2129-2149
Modality at work. Cognitive, interactional and textual functions of modal markers. (Editorial)	Cornillie, Bert ; Pietrandrea, Paola	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2109-2115
Modality matters: Testing bilingual irony comprehension in the textual, auditory, and audiovisual modality	Bromberek-Dyzman, Katarzyna ; Jankowiak, Katarzyna ; Chełminiak, Paweł	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	219-231

Modals and lexically-regulated saturation	Depraetere, Ilse	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	160-177
Modelability across time as a signature of identity construction on YouTube	Tay, Dennis	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	1-15
Modelling argument recognition and reconstruction	Katzav, Joel ; Reed, Chris	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	155-172
Modifying L2 criticisms: How learners do it?	Nguyen, Thi Thuy Minh	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	768-791
Moment Analysis and translanguaging space: Discursive construction of identities by multilingual Chinese youth in Britain	Wei, Li	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1222-1235
Moments of relational work in English fan translations of Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Locher, Miriam A.	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	139-155
Moments of sharing, language style and resources for solidarity on social media: A comparative analysis	Pérez-Sabater, Carmen	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	266-282
Moments of sharing: Entextualization and linguistic repertoires in social networking	Androutsopoulos, Jannis	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	4-18
Monitoring organisational boundaries: Diverse discourse strategies used in gatekeeping	Holmes, Janet	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1993-2016
More of the same or something different? An analysis of the French discourse marker par ailleurs in academic writing. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Bouveret, Myriam ; Carter- Thomas, Shirley	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	136-148
More than an epistemic hedge: French je sais pas 'I don't know' as a resource for the sequential organization of turns and actions. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	Pekarek Doehler, Simona	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	148-162
Most borrowable construction ever! A large-scale approach to contact-induced pragmatic change. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	Zenner, Eline ; Heylen, Kris ; Velde, Freek Van de	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	134-149
Motion events in Chinese novels: Evidence for an equipollently-framed language	Chen, Liang; Guo, Jiansheng	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1749-1766
Motivations and mechanisms for the development of the reactive what-x construction in spoken dialogue	Põldvere, Nele ; Paradis, Carita	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	65-84
Motivations for first and second person subject expression and ellipsis in Javanese conversation	Ewing, Michael C.	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	48-62
Moving into interaction—Social practices for initiating encounters at a help desk	Mortensen, Kristian ; Hazel, Spencer	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	46-67
Multi-party talk in the medical encounter: Socio-pragmatic functions of family members' contributions in the treatment advice phase	Fioramonte, Amy ; Vásquez, Camilla	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	132-145
Multi-speaker utterances and co-ordination in task-oriented dialogue	Poncin, Kristina ; Rieser, Hannes	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	718-744
Multifunctionality of 'after all': A unitary account	Otsu, Takahiro	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	102-112
	1				

Multilingual dynamics among Portuguese-based migrant contexts in Europe	Keating, Maria Clara ; Solovova, Olga	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1251-1263
Multilingual repertoire management and illocutionary functions in Yiddish signage in Manchester	Matras, Yaron ; Gaiser, Leonie ; Reershemius, Gertrud	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	53-70
Multilingual structures and agencies. (Editorial)	Jaspers, Jürgen ; Verschueren, Jef	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1157-1160
Multilingual workplaces – Interactional dynamics of the contemporary international workforce	Hazel, Spencer ; Svennevig, Jan	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	1-9
Multimodal action formats for managing preference: chais pas 'dunno' plus gaze conduct in dispreferred responses to questions. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	Pekarek Doehler, Simona	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	81-99
Multimodal and collaborative practices in the organization of word searches in lingua franca military meetings	Oittinen, Tuire	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	41-55
Multimodal artefacts and the texture of viewpoint. (Editorial)	Vandelanotte, Lieven ; Dancygier, Barbara	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	1-9
Multimodal expression in written digital discourse: The case of kineticons	Lyons, Agnieszka	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	18-29
Multimodal interaction from a conversation analytic perspective. (Introduction)	Deppermann, Arnulf	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	1-7
Multimodal metaphor and (im)politeness in political cartoons: A sociocognitive approach	Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	54-72
Multimodal Metaphor and Metonymy in Advertising, Paula Pérez-Sobrino. Benjamins, Amsterdam (2017) (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	126-128
Multimodal Metaphor: Charles Forceville, Eduardo Urios-Aparisi (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	Johnson, Mark	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2848-2850
Multimodal Performance and Interaction in Focus Groups, Kristin Enola Gilbert, Gregory Matoesian. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Jung, Hanbyul	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	124-125
Multimodal production of second pair parts in air traffic control training	Arminen, Ilkka ; Koskela, Inka ; Palukka, Hannele	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	46-62
Multimodal profiles of je (ne) sais pas in spoken French	Debras, Camille	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	42-62
Multimodal quotation: Role shift practices in spoken narratives	Stec, Kashmiri ; Huiskes, Mike ; Redeker, Gisela	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	1-17
Multimodal research on tonal variations for pragmatic purposes in Mandarin	Wang, Shih-ping	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	53-70
Multimodal Transcription and Text Analysis: A Multimedia Toolkit and Coursebook: Anthony Baldry, Paul J. Thibault, Equinox, London/Oakville, 2006. (Book Review)	Forceville, Ch. J.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1235-1238

Multimodal word searches in collaborative storytelling: On the local mobilization and negotiation of coparticipation	Dressel, Dennis	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	37-54
Multimodalities and Chinese learners' L2 practices: Positioning, agency, and community, Min Wang. Lexington Books, London (2020) (Book Review)	Liu, Guangxiang ; Li, Wentao	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	116-117
Multimodality, interactional competence, and the 'intercultural' in achieving intercultural service encounters in Japan	Moody, Stephen J.	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	114-133
Multimodality: A Social Semiotic Approach to Contemporary Communication: Gunther Kress, Routledge, London, 2010. (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles J.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3624-3626
Multimodally constructed dialogue in political campaign commercials	Arnold-Murray, Katherine	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	15-27
Multiple questions in oral proficiency interviews	Kasper, Gabriele ; Ross, Steven J.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2045-2070
Multiplicity in grammar: Modes, genres and Speaker's knowledge. (Editorial Special issue)	Matsumoto, Yoshiko ; Iwasaki, Shoichi	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	1-7
Mystification and social agent absences: a critical discourse analysis using evolutionary psychology	O'Halloran, Kieran A.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1945-1964
Naming an activity: Arriving at recognitionals in team-teacher planning talk	Greer, Tim; Leyland, Chris	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	52-67
Naming candidates as preemptive discursive practice: The 2016 Taiwan presidential race	Wei, Jennifer M.	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	84-96
Narrative analysis: An analysis of oral and written strategies in personal experience narratives	Özyıldırım, Işıl	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1209-1222
Narrative as Social Practice: Anglo-Western and Australian Aboriginal Oral Traditions: Danièle M. Klapproth, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin and New York, 2004. (Book review)	Senft, Gunter	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1326-1331
Narrative clause organization of Catalan and English storytelling	González, Montserrat	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	540-563
Narrative conjunction's junction function: The interface of narrative grammar and semantics in sequential images	Cohn, Neil	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	105-132
Narrative illocutionary acts direct and indirect	Norrick, Neal R.	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	94-99
Narrative Interaction: Uta Quasthoff, Tabea Becker (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	De Fina, Anna	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2363-2366
Narrative of vicarious experience in broadcast news: A linguistic ethnographic approach to semiotic mediations in the newsroom. (Special Issue on Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Merminod, Gilles ; Burger, Marcel	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	240-260
Narrative perspective, person references, and evidentiality in clinical incident reports	Myketiak, Chrystie ; Concannon, Shauna ; Curzon, Paul	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	139-154

Geelhand, Philippine ; et al.	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	57-81
Archakis, Argiris	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2876-2878
Thornborrow, Joanna	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1436-1453
MacLeod, Nicci	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	1-2
Mildorf, Jarmila	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	103-112
Zayts, Olga A.; Norrick, Neal R.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	64-69
Dings, Abby	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1503-1518
Petraki, Eleni ; Ramayanti, Ismarita	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	199-209
Onysko, Alexander ; Winter- Froemel, Esme	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1550-1567
Kuzai, Einat	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	79-91
Deng, Yi ; Yap, Foong Ha ; Chor, Winnie	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	14-30
Salmon, William	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	51-66
Aronsson, Karin	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	39-53
Acton, Eric K.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	162-164
r Kim, Mary Shin	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	164-185
Rydell, Maria	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	60-77
Copland, Fiona	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3832-3843
- Dalton-Puffer, Christiane	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1275-1293
t	Archakis, Argiris Thornborrow, Joanna MacLeod, Nicci Mildorf, Jarmila Zayts, Olga A.; Norrick, Neal R. Dings, Abby Petraki, Eleni; Ramayanti, Ismarita Onysko, Alexander; Winter-Froemel, Esme Kuzai, Einat Deng, Yi; Yap, Foong Ha; Chor, Winnie Salmon, William Aronsson, Karin Acton, Eric K. or Kim, Mary Shin ts Rydell, Maria Copland, Fiona	Archakis, Argiris Thornborrow, Joanna MacLeod, Nicci Mildorf, Jarmila Zayts, Olga A.; Norrick, Neal R. Dings, Abby Petraki, Eleni; Ramayanti, Ismarita Onysko, Alexander; Winter-Froemel, Esme Kuzai, Einat Deng, Yi; Yap, Foong Ha; Chor, Winnie Salmon, William Aronsson, Karin Acton, Eric K. Trick Rydell, Maria Copland, Fiona 2007 2019 2019 2019 2019 2010 2011	Archakis, Argiris 2011 Vol. 43 Thornborrow, Joanna 2007 Vol. 39 MacLeod, Nicci 2022 Vol. 201 Mildorf, Jarmila 2019 Vol. 152 Zayts, Olga A.; Norrick, Neal R. 2020 Vol. 155 Dings, Abby 2012 Vol. 44 Petraki, Eleni; Ramayanti, Samarita 2018 Vol. 134 Ismarita Onysko, Alexander; Winter-Froemel, Esme Kuzai, Einat 2022 Vol. 189 Deng, Yi; Yap, Foong Ha; Chor, Winnie Salmon, William 2018 Vol. 130 Aronsson, Karin 2018 Vol. 136 Acton, Eric K. 2021 Vol. 181 or Kim, Mary Shin 2021 Vol. 176 ts Rydell, Maria 2019 Vol. 149 Copland, Fiona 2011 Vol. 43	Archakis, Argiris 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 11 Thornborrow, Joanna 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 8 MacLeod, Nicci 2022 Vol. 201 Issue 1 Mildorf, Jarmila 2019 Vol. 152 Issue 1 Zayts, Olga A.; Norrick, Neal R. 2020 Vol. 155 Issue 1 Dings, Abby 2012 Vol. 44 Issue 11 Petraki, Eleni; Ramayanti, Ismarita 2018 Vol. 134 Issue 1 Onysko, Alexander; Winter-Froemel, Esme Kuzai, Einat 2022 Vol. 189 Issue 1 Deng, Yi; Yap, Foong Ha; Chor, 2020 Vol. 160 Issue 1 Deng, Yi; Yap, Foong Ha; Chor, 2020 Vol. 130 Issue 1 Aronsson, Karin 2018 Vol. 130 Issue 1 Acton, Eric K. 2021 Vol. 181 Issue 1 Acton, Eric K. 2021 Vol. 176 Issue 1 ts Rydell, Maria 2019 Vol. 149 Issue 1 Copland, Fiona 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 15

Negotiating language ideologies through imaginary play: Children's code choice and rescaling practices in Dominica, West Indies. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	Paugh, Amy L.	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	78-91
Negotiating linguistic politeness in Japanese interaction: A critical examination of honorifics. (Introduction)	Shibamoto-Smith, Janet S.; Cook, Haruko Minegishi	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3639-3642
Negotiating meaning and co-constructing institutionalisable answers: Leadership through gate-keeping in performance appraisal interviews	Van De Mieroop, Dorien ; Schnurr, Stephanie	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	1-16
Negotiating preferred norms in requests and offers: Is the (dis)preferred answer so obviously (im)polite?	Karafoti, Eleni	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	134-147
Negotiating social identities on an Eastern Maroon radio show	Migge, Bettina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1498-1511
Negotiating structure and culture: L2 learners' realization of L2 compliment-response sequences in talk-in interaction	Huth, Thorsten	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2025-2050
Negotiation of Contingent Talk: The Japanese Interactional Particles ne and sa: Emi Morita, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	Saft, Scott	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	180-182
Negotiation of Identity in Multilingual Contexts: Aneta Pavlenko, Adrian Blackledge (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, 2004. (Book Review)	Nilep, Chad	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	276-281
Neuropragmatics and irony processing in schizophrenia – Possible neural correlates of the meta-module of pragmatic meaning construction	Schnell, Zsuzsanna ; et al.	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	74-99
Neuter pronoun ello and discourse verbs in Spanish	Duque, Eladio	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	273-285
Never mind the text types, here's textual force: Towards a pragmatic reconceptualization of text type	Tsiplakou, Stavroula ; Floros, Georgios	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	119-130
Nevertheless, still and yet: Concessive cancellative discourse markers	Bell, David M.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1912-1927
New Approaches to Hedging: Gunther Kaltenböck, Wiltrud Mihatsch, Stefan Schneider (Eds.), Studies in Pragmatics, Vol. 9. Emerald Group Publishing Limited, UK/North America/Japan/India/Malaysia/China, 2010. (Book Review)	Apróné G., Ágnes	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3633-3635
New Approaches to the Linguistics of Humour: Diana Popa, Salvatore Attardo (Eds.), Editura Academica Galati, Romania, 2007. (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2345-2354
New Directions in the Analysis of Multimodal Discourse: Terry D. Royce and Wendy L. Bowcher (Eds.), Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2007. (Book Review)	Forceville, Ch. J.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1459-1463
New insights on compliment responses: A comparison between native English speakers and Chinese L2 speakers	Cheng, Dongmei	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2204-2214
New prosodic patterns in Catalan: Information status and (de)accentability	Forcadell, Montserrat	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	1-20

New Work on Speech Acts, Daniel Fogal, Daniel W. Harris, Matt Moss (Eds.). Oxford University Press, Oxford (2018) (Book Review)	Ponte, María de	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	343-345
News discourse and the dissemination of knowledge and perspective: From print and monomodal to digital and multisemiotic. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Facchinetti, Roberta	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	195-206
News Discourse. Monika Bednarek, Helen Caple. Continuum International Publishing Group, London and New York, 2012 (Book review)	Huan, Changpeng	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	105-107
Newspaper headlines and relevance: Ad hoc concepts in ad hoc contexts	Ifantidou, Elly	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	699-720
Newspapers' narratives based on wire stories: Facsimiles of input?	Lams, Lutgard	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1853-1864
No as a discourse marker	Lee-Goldman, Russell	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2627-2649
No es por nada: Spanish argumentative preface and discourse operator	Fuentes Rodríguez, Catalina	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	236-250
No straight talk here: A multi-level analysis of hedging strategies employed by the Fed Chair in press conferences	Yang, Zhipu ; Li, Lin	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	141-151
Nodding and smiling in silence during the loop sequence of backchannels in Japanese conversation	Kogure, Masato	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1275-1289
Nodding, aizuchi, and final particles in Japanese conversation: How conversation reflects the ideology of communication and social relationships	Kita, Sotaro ; Ide, Sachiko	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1242-1254
Nominal and Pronominal Address in Jamaica and Trinidad, Matthias Klumm. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Westphal, Michael	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	77-79
Nominalization development across an undergraduate academic degree program	Baratta, Alexander M.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1017-1036
Nominated actions and their targeted agents in Finnish conversational directives	Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth ; Etelämäki, Marja	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	7-24
Non-observance of Gricean maxims in family dinner table conversation	Brumark, Åsa	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1206-1238
Non-optimal argumentation: The case of 'at most' constructions	Katzir, Nicole	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	1-17
Non-participants joining in an interaction in shared work spaces: Multimodal practices to enter the floor and account for it	Tuncer, Sylvaine	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	76-90
Non-propositional effects in verbal communication: The case of metaphor. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Ifantidou, Elly	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	6-16
Non-serious answers to (improper) questions in talk shows	Sheikhan, Amir ; Haugh, Michael	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	32-45
Non-straightforward communication	Hengeveld, Kees ; Keizer, Evelien	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1962-1976
	I .				

Nondescriptive Meaning and Reference: An Ideational Semantics: Wayne A. Davis, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 2005. (Book Review)	Lumsden, David	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1464-1467
Nonliteral language forms in children: In what order are they acquired in pragmatics and metapragmatics?	Bernicot, Josie ; Laval, Virginie ; Chaminaud, Stéphanie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2115-2132
Norms and situational rules of address in English and Norwegian speakers	Dittrich, Winand H. ; Johansen, Thomas ; Kulinskaya, Elena	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3807-3821
Not hedging but implying: Identifying epistemic implicature through a corpus-driven approach to scientific discourse	Plappert, Garry	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	163-174
Not semantics but just results: The use of linguistic analysis in constitutional interpretation	Hobbs, Pamela	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	815-828
Notes on variational metapragmatics	Schneider, Klaus P.	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	12-18
Noticing, monitoring and observing: Interactional grounds for joint and emergent seeing in UN military observer training. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	Haddington, Pentti ; Kamunen, Antti ; Rautiainen, Iira	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	119-138
Noun-noun compounds for fictive food products: Experimenting in the borderzone of semantics and pragmatics	Zlatev, Jordan ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2799-2813
Novice or expert? Heritage speaker's orientation to the novice-expert paradigm	Tecedor, Marta ; Del Carpio, Leslie ; Ochoa, Valeria	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	253-264
NP-anaphora in Modern Greek: A partial neo-Gricean pragmatic approach	Chiou, Michael ; Huang, Yan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2036-2057
Numeri per parlare. Da 'quattro chiacchiere' a 'grazie mille': Carla Bazzanella, in collaboration with Rosa Pugliese, Erling Strudsholm, Laterza, Roma/Bari, 2011. (Book Review)	Mihatsch, Wiltrud	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	923-925
O Mundo dos Sentidos em Português: Augusto Soares da Silva, Almedina, Coimbra, 2006. (Book Review)	Scliar-Cabral, Leonor	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2063-2065
Object requests: Rights and obligations surrounding object possession and object transfer. (Editorial)	Ogiermann, Eva	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	1-4
Object transfer in request-accept sequence in Japanese caregiver-child interactions	Takada, Akira ; Endo, Tomoko	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	52-66
Objectification strategies outperform subjectification strategies in military interventionist discourses	Hart, Christopher ; Fuoli, Matteo	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	17-28
Objectivity, subjectivity and intersubjectivity: Evidence from qishi ('actually') and shishishang ('in fact') in spoken Chinese	Wang, Yu-Fang ; Tsai, Pi-Hua ; Yang , Ya-Ting	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	705-727
Of babies and bath water: Is there any place for Austin and Grice in interpersonal pragmatics?	Grainger, Karen	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	27-38
Offensive Language: Taboo, Offence and Social Control, Jim O'Driscoll. Bloomsbury, London/New York (2020) (Book Review)	Stapleton, Karyn	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	82-84

Offering alternatives as a way of issuing directives to children: Putting the worse option last	Antaki, Charles ; Kent, Alexandra	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	25-38
Offers of assistance: Constraints on syntactic design	Curl, Traci S.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1257-1280
Oh wait: English pragmatic markers in Spanish football chatspeak. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	Balteiro, Isabel	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	123-133
Okay across Languages: Toward a Comparative Approach to its Use in Talk-in-Interaction, Emma Betz, Arnulf Depperman, Lorenza Mondada, Marja-Leena Sorjonen (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam (2021) (Book Review)	Beach, Wayne A.	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	41-44
On active listening in person-centred, solution-focused psychotherapy	Fitzgerald, Pamela ; Leudar, Ivan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3188-3198
On Apologising in Negative and Positive Politeness Cultures: Eva Ogiermann, Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, vol. 191, John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Review)	Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	529-531
On assertion without free speech	Tickoo, Asha	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1577-1594
On being heard in emergency calls. The development of hostility in a fatal emergency call	Svennevig, Jan	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1393-1412
On being roasted, toasted and burned: (Meta)pragmatics of Wendy's Twitter humour. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Humour across Discourse Domains)	Dynel, Marta	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	1-14
On classes of idioms and their interpretation	Espinal, M. Teresa ; Mateu, Jaume	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1397-1411
On deontic modality, directivity, and mood: The case of Dutch mogen and moeten	Nuyts, Jan ; Byloo, Pieter ; Diepeveen, Janneke	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	16-34
On discourse-semantic prominence, syntactic prominence, and prominence of expression: The case of Movima. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Haude, Katharina	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	22-38
On doing 'being a crank caller': A look into the crank call community of practice	Seilhamer, Mark Fifer	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	677-690
On dynamics of telephone conversation closedown in Farsi	Kazemi, Ali	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	45-61
On emotions and the journalistic ideals of factuality and objectivity—Tools for analysis	Stenvall, Maija	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1569-1586
On epistemic modality and discourse strategy: Evidence from Galician adverbs	Míguez, Vítor	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	32-42
On establishing I think as a final particle in interactions: Some comparisons with sentence- final particles in Japanese	Sato, Shie	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	83-98
On Grice and cancellation	Burton-Roberts, Noel	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	17-28
On Grice's circle (a theory-internal problem in linguistic theories of the Gricean type)	Capone, Alessandro	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	645-669
On how we interpret plural pronouns	Borthen, Kaja	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1799-1815
On linguistic communication based on resemblance in form	Noh, Eun-Ju	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	20-32

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2005		1	4444
On Marking Discourse. (Editorial)	Mey, J. L.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1141-1142
On mutual accessibility of contextual assumptions in dialogue interpreting	Mason, lan	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	359-373
On not calling people by their names: Pragmatic undertones of sociocultural relationships in a postcolony	Anchimbe, Eric A.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1472-1483
On reference work and issues related to the management of knowledge: An analysis of the Farsi particle dige in turn-final position. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	267-281
On second language/nonnative speakerism in conversation analysis: A study of emic orientations to language in multilingual/lingua franca couple interactions. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	136-150
On silence. (Editorial)	Kurzon, Dennis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2275-2277
On some syntactic and prosodic structures of Turkish German in talk-in-interaction	Selting, Margret ; Kern, Friederike	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2496-2514
On speaker commitment and speaker involvement. Evidence from evidentials in Spanish talk-in-interaction. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Cornillie, Bert	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	161-170
On that's right and its combination with other tokens	Barnes, Scott	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	243-260
On the (meta)pragmatic value of some Spanish idioms based on terms for body parts	Olza, Inés	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3049-3067
On the availability of 'literal' meaning: Evidence from courtroom interaction	Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1392-1410
On the descriptive ineffability of expressive meaning	Blakemore, Diane	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3537-3550
On the design and use of pivots in everyday English conversation	Walker, Gareth	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2217-2243
On the development of Hebrew (im)polite bevakasha (please): A case of pragmatic expansion	Shefer, Hagit	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	194-207
On the Discourse of Satire: Towards a Stylistic Model of Satirical Humour. Paul Simpson, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, 2003. (Book Review)	Chłopicki, Władysław	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	857-862
On the distinction between inferential and meta-inferential conditionals in Dutch	Verbrugge, Sara ; Smessaert, Hans	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3387-3402
On the distribution of responsibilities in treating critical issues in interpreter-mediated medical consultations: The case of "le spieghi(amo)"	Gavioli, Laura	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	169-180
On the diversity of 'changes of state' and their indices. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Heritage, John	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	207-210
On the dual role of expressive speech acts: Relational work on signs announcing closures during the Covid-19 pandemic	Ogiermann, Eva ; Bella, Spyridoula	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	1-17

On the emergence of Korean markers of agreement	Rhee, Seongha	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	10-26
On the empty O-corner of the Aristotelian Square: A view from Singapore English	Ziegeler, Debra	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	1-20
On the evolution of a multifunctional discourse marker: A Discourse Grammar analysis of Korean com	Ahn, Mikyung ; Yap, Foong Ha	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	31-47
On the hierarchy of interactional resources: Embodied and verbal behavior in the management of joint activities with material objects	Stevanovic, Melisa ; Monzoni, Chiara	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	15-32
On the interpretation and processing of exhaustivity: Evidence of variation in English and French clefts	Destruel, Emilie ; DeVeaugh-Geiss, Joseph	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	1-16
On the interpretation of response particles méi(yǒu) and bù to negative polar questions in Mandarin Chinese	Li, Feifei ; Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M. Teresa	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	267-281
On the interpretation of scalar implicatures in first and second language	Mazzaggio, Greta ; Panizza, Daniele ; Surian, Luca	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	62-75
On the many faces of coarseness: The case of the Korean mak 'coarsely'	Rhee, Seongha	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	396-412
On the metapragmatics of 'conspiracy theory': Scepticism and epistemological debates in online conspiracy comments	Deschrijver, Cedric	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	310-321
On the pivot turn construction method in Swedish and Finnish	Lindström, Jan K.	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	57-72
On the preference for minimization in referring to persons: Evidence from Hebrew conversation	Hacohen, Gonen ; Schegloff, Emanuel A.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1305-1312
On the recipients' part: Responding with m/mm (and nods) in Greek conversations	Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula ; et al.	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	105-123
On the road again: Displaying knowledge of place in multiparty conversations in the remote Australian outback. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Stirling, Lesley; et al.	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	90-114
On the role of pragmatics in child-directed speech for the acquisition of verb morphology	Kilani-Schoch, Marianne ; et al.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	219-239
On the social practice of indirect reports (further advances in the theory of fragmemes)	Capone, Alessandro	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	377-391
On the speaker (narrator)'s mental attitude as a factor for the selection of the Japanese complementizers no or koto: A reply to Suzuki (2000)	Ono, Haruhiko	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1965-2003
On the use of the address terms guys and mate in an educational context	Parkinson, Jean	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	81-94
On two French discourse markers and their Dutch equivalents: d'ailleurs and par ailleurs. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Vanderbauwhede, Gudrun ; Lamiroy, Béatrice	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	168-175
On-line interactions as a resource to raise pragmatic awareness	Eisenchlas, Susana A.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	51-61

On-line polylogues and impoliteness: The case of postings sent in response to the Obama Reggaeton YouTube video	Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Garcés- Conejos Blitvich, Pilar ; Bou- Franch, Patricia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2578-2593
Only youxie think it is a nice thing to say: Interpreting scalar items in face-threatening contexts by native Chinese speakers	Zhang, Jun ; Wu, Yan	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	19-35
Onomatopoeia: A relevance-based eye-tracking study of digital manga. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Rohan, Olivia ; Sasamoto, Ryoko ; O'Brien, Sharon	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	60-72
Open science notebooks: New insights, new affordances	Carter-Thomas, Shirley; Rowley- Jolivet, Elizabeth	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	64-76
Opening up #jesuisCharlie anatomy of a Twitter discussion with mixed methods	Johansson, Marjut ; et al.	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	90-101
Openings and closings in Spanish email conversations	Bou-Franch, Patricia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1772-1785
Openings in technology-mediated business meetings	Oittinen, Tuire ; Piirainen-Marsh, Arja	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	47-66
Opinion shaping in the context of the "Me Too" movement. An investigation of presuppositions triggered by additive focus adverbs in traditional and social media. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	De Cesare, Anna-Maria	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	1-13
Oral proficiency and pragmatic marker use in L2 spoken Spanish: The case of pues and bueno	Fernández, Julieta ; Gates Tapia, Anna ; Lu, Xiaofei	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	150-164
Orchestrated openings in video calls: Getting young left-behind children to greet their migrant parents	Gan, Yumei ; Greiffenhagen, Christian ; Licoppe, Christian	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	364-380
Organizing talk with contrasts: Nixon and Colson discuss watergate	Bilmes, Jack	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	1-13
Orientations to epistemics and deontics in treatment discussions	Lindström, Anna ; Weatherall, Ann	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	39-53
Ostension and the communicative function of natural language. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Assimakopoulos, Stavros	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	46-54
Other-correction in next position: The case of lexical replacement in ELF interactions in an academic setting. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	Kaur, Jagdish	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	1-12
Other-initiated repair and preference principles in an oral classroom	Montiegel, Kristella	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	108-120
Other-initiated repair as an indicator of critical communication in ship-to-ship interaction	Boström, Magnus	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	78-92
Other-language recalibration in bilingual broadcast news interviews in Rwanda: The directionality of a language choice practice	Gafaranga, Joseph	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	74-85
Other-repetition in Mandarin child language: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	Huang, Chiung-chih	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	825-839

	T		Τ.		
Others on trial: The construction of cultural otherness in Belgian first instance criminal hearings	D'hondt, Sigurd	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	806-828
Our alleged methodological flaw. (Discussion Notes)	Korta, Kepa ; Perry, John	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	175-179
Our response to Devitt. (Discussion Notes)	Korta, Kepa ; Perry, John	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	183-184
Outside the clause: Functions of the Persian na 'no'	Ghaderi, Soleiman	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	100-117
Over-politeness in Persian professional interactions	Izadi, Ahmad	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	13-23
Overruling as a speech act: Performativity and normative discourse	Charnock, Ross	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	401-426
Overspecification facilitates object identification	Arts, Anja ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	361-374
Ownership and maintenance of a language in transnational use: Should we leave our lingua franca alone?	Haberland, Hartmut	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	937-949
PALC2001: Practical Applications in Language Corpora: Łódź Studies in Language 7. Barbara Lewandowska Tomaszchyk (Ed.), Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, 2003. (Book review)	Leech, Geoffrey	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1141-1143
Pampering customers with sweet talk: Negotiating politeness and (mock) conflict talk in Akan marketplace bargaining. (Special Issue on Pragmatic inference: The role of inferences and inferencing in pragmatic models of communication)	Monson, Sarah	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	240-255
Parent involvement in children's homework in American and Swedish dual-earner families	Wingard, Leah; Forsberg, Lucas	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1576-1595
Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent-child interaction	Huang, Chiung-chih	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3028-3048
Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent-child interaction	Huang, Chiung-chih	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	542-562
Parenthetical sequences	Mazeland, Harrie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1816-1869
Parents and toddlers distinguish joke, pretend and literal intentional contexts through communicative and referential cues	Hoicka, Elena	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	137-155
Parsing tasks for the mobile novice in real time: Orientation to the learner's actions and to spatial and temporal constraints in instructing-on-the-move	Rauniomaa, Mirka ; et al.	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	30-52
Partial repetitions as other-initiations of repair in second language talk: Re-establishing understanding and doing learning	Lilja, Niina	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	98-116
Participant perspectives on mitigated interactions: The impact of imposition and uncertainty	Czerwionka, Lori	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	112-130
Participation and exclusion in third party complaints	Heinemann, Trine	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2435-2451
Participation framework revisited: (New) media and their audiences/users. (Editorial)	Gerhardt, Cornelia ; Eisenlauer, Volker ; Frobenius, Maximiliane	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	1-4

Participation framework underlying YouTube interaction	Dynel, Marta	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	37-52
Participation frameworks in multiparty video chats cross-modal exchanges in public Google Hangouts	Rosenbaun, Laura ; Rafaeli, Sheizaf ; Kurzon, Dennis	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	29-46
Participation in bilingual interactions: Translating, interpreting and mediating documents in a French social centre. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	Ticca, Anna Claudia ; Traverso, Véronique	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	129-146
Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum. (Special Section. Introduction)	Biagini, Marta ; Davitti, Elena ; Sandrelli, Annalisa	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	87-90
Participation in multilingual preschool play: Shadowing and crossing as interactional resources	Björk-Willén, Polly	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2133-2158
Participation in Public and Social Media Interactions: Marta Dynel, Jan Chovanec (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2015 (Book Review)	Johansson, Marjut	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	54-56
Participation roles of a language broker and the discourse of brokering: An analysis of English–Macedonian interactions	Hlavac, Jim	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	52-67
Participation, Engagement and Collaboration in Newsmaking: A post-foundational perspective, Jana Declercq, Geert Jacobs, Felicitas Macgilchrist, Astrid Vandendaele (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Chen, Jun	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	133-135
Particles at the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface: Synchronic and Diachronic Issues. A Study with Special Reference to the French Phasal Adverbs: Maj-Britt Mosegaard Hansen, Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface (Vol. 19), Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2008. (Book Review)	Bazzanella, Carla	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1468-1472
Partitioning a population in agreement and disagreement	Nishizaka, Aug	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	225-238
Patient-centered interaction in interpreted primary care consultations	Paananen, Jenny ; Majlesi, Ali Reza	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	98-118
Patients' compliance and resistance to medical authority in Nigerian clinical encounters	Boluwaduro, Eniola	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	8-19
Patterns of incongruous media/mode configurations in Viz Magazine. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Brock, Alexander	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	147-157
Pauses, gaps and wait time in classroom interaction in primary schools	Maroni, Barbara	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2081-2093
Pausing preceding and following to in to-infinitives: A study with implications to reading and speaking skills in ELT	Bada, Erdoğan ; Genç, Bilal	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1939-1949
Perceiving incredulity: The role of intonation and facial gestures	Crespo Sendra, Verònica ; et al.	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	1-13
Perceptions of address practices in Italian interregional encounters. A case study of restaurant encounters	Bresin, Agnese	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	185-200

Performance and interaction on Soundcloud: Social remix and the fundamental techniques of	Reed, Darren J.	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	82-98
conversation					
Performance of face-threatening speech acts in Chinese and Japanese BELF emails	Yao, Jun; Song, Jie; Sheng, Yanan	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	287-300
Performative Linguistics. Speaking and Translating as Doing Things with Words: Douglas Robinson, London: Routledge, 2003. (Book review)	Capone, Alessandro	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1319-1322
Performative speech acts, ethnography and fiction	English, Parker	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1624-1637
Performed retelling: Self-enactment and the dramatisation of narrative on a television talk show	Hutchby, lan	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	1-13
Performing Metaphoric Creativity across Modes and Contexts, Laura Hindalgo-Downing, Blanca Kraljevic Mujic. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Yu, Linlin ; Jin, Shengxi	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	173-175
Performing texts/performing readings: A pragmatic understanding of the revisionist interpretation of American literature	Bollobás, Enikő	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2332-2344
Perifrasi del concetto di fame. La lingua segreta dei prigionieri italiani nella Grande guerra [Circumlocutions of the Concept of Hunger. The Secret Language of the Italian Prisoners in the Great War], Leo Spitzer, Claudia Caffi (Ed.). Il Saggiatore, Milan (2019) (Book Review)	Paternoster, Annick	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	142-144
Persian honorifics and im/politeness as social practice	Izadi, Ahmad	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	81-91
Persistent argumentative discourse markers: The case of Hebrew rectification-marker be- fecem ('actually')	Bardenstein, Ruti	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	254-269
Person reference, identity, and linguistic violence in capital trials	Chaemsaithong, Krisda	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	90-104
Personal pronouns in English and Korean texts: A corpus-based study in terms of textual interaction	Kim, Chul-Kyu	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2086-2099
Perspectival expressives	Hess, Leopold	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	13-33
Perspective taking in conversation: A defense of speaker non-egocentricity	Bezuidenhout, Anne	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	4-16
Perspective-taking and frugal strategies: Evidence from sarcasm detection	Deliens, Gaétane ; et al.	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	33-45
Perspective-taking and pretend-play: Precursors to figurative language use in young children. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Clark, Eve V.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	100-109
Philadelphia is difficult to spell	Predelli, Stefano	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	43-51
Philosopher and Linguist: Siobhan Chapman, Paul Grice, New York, NY/ Houndsmill Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book review)	Attardo, Salvatore	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1357-1359
Philosophy and pragmatics: A language-game with Ludwig Wittgenstein	Kopytko, Roman	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	792-812

Phonetic practices for action formation: Glottalization versus linking of TCU-initial vowels in German	Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	13-29
Phonetics and politeness: Perceiving Korean honorific and non-honorific speech through phonetic cues	Brown, Lucien ; et al.	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	45-60
Phonetics and social action in agreements and disagreements (Section 4: Interaction)	Ogden, Richard	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1752-1775
Phrasal irony: Its form, function and exploitation	Partington, Alan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1786-1800
Phraseological borrowing from English into German: Cultural and pragmatic implications. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	Fiedler, Sabine	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	89-102
Phygital highlighting: Achieving joint visual attention when physically co-editing a digital text	Due, Brian L.; Toft, Thomas L.W.	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	1-17
Pictorial runes in Tintin and the Picaros	Forceville, Charles	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	875-890
Picture this! The effects of positivity bias, situation saliency, and verbal politeness in valence framing research	Barking, Marie ; Mos, Maria ; Kamoen, Naomi	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	110-124
Pitch range, gestural information, and perceived politeness in Catalan	Nadeu, Marianna ; Prieto, Pilar	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	841-854
Pivot constructions as everyday conversational phenomena within a cross-linguistic perspective: An introduction	Norén, Niklas ; Linell, Per	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	1-15
Pivot constructions in spoken Estonian	Hennoste, Tiit	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	73-91
Pivots constructions as methods for perspective shift during turns at talk	Norén, Niklas	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	35-56
Plausibility judgment of causally related social events: Impact of conceptual coherence and word-coherence	Le Floch, Valérie	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1202-1215
Playful language alternation in an online discussion forum: The example of digital code plays	Jaworska, Sylvia	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	56-68
Playfully negotiated activity in girls' talk	Ardington, Angela M.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	73-95
Playing at being bilingual: Bilingual performances, stance, and language scaling in Mayan Tzotzil siblings' play. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	León, Lourdes de	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	92-108
Please confirm what I inferred: On the Korean inferential-evidential marker -napo	Kwon, Iksoo	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	958-969
Plesionymy: A case of synonymy or contrast?	Storjohann, Petra	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2140-2158
Pluperfect in discourse: When and why do we go back in time?	Lee, EunHee	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	76-90
Pluperfects in Korean and English discourse	Lee, EunHee	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	766-780

Plurilingual conversations among bilingual adolescents	Jørgensen, J. Normann	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	391-402
Poetic effects and visuospatial form: A relevance-theoretic perspective	Pinder, Daniel William	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	211-224
Poetics of repetition in ordinary talk: A case among Persian heritage language teachers and their students	Atoofi, Saeid	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3362-3373
Pointing and reference reconsidered	Lücking, Andy ; Pfeiffer, Thies ; Rieser, Hannes	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	56-79
Pointing to an 'empty' space: Deixis am Phantasma in face-to-face interaction	Stukenbrock, Anja	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	70-93
Polar questions in Colloquial Indonesian: A pilot study	Hamdani, Fakry ; Barnes, Scott	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	1-20
Police Interviews: Communication Challenges and Solutions, Luna Filipović (Ed.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	Ye, Ning	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	172-174
Politeness and impoliteness in ethnic varieties of New Zealand English	Holmes, Janet ; Marra, Meredith ; Vine, Bernadette	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1063-1076
Politeness and social change: The metapragmatics of Slovakia's 2018 'decent revolution'	Ferenčík, Milan	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	165-178
Politeness as a strategy of attack in a gendered political debate—The Royal–Sarkozy debate	Fracchiolla, Béatrice	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2480-2488
Politeness in Europe: Leo Hickey, Miranda Stewart (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 2005. (Book Review)	Hall, Christopher	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2069-2071
Politeness in Professional Contexts, Dawn Archer, Karen Grainger, Piotr Jagodziński (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	Hu, Jiabei ; Ran, Yongping	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	118-120
Politeness in the History of English. From the Middle Ages to the Present Day, Andreas H. Jucker. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	Cesiri, Daniela	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	4-6
Politeness motivated by the 'heart' and 'binary rationality' in Thai culture	Intachakra, Songthama	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	619-635
Politeness processing as situated social cognition: A RT-theoretic account	Chen, Xinren	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	117-131
Politeness, relevance and scalar inferences	Mazzarella, Diana	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	93-106
Politeness: J. Watts Richard, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	Terkourafi, Marina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	418-428
Politic offering behaviour among Saudi females: Is there any place for quantitative analysis in discursive politeness?	Almusallam, Inas ; Ismail, Manal	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	76-97
Political correctness, euphemism, and language change: The case of 'people first'	Halmari, Helena	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	828-840
Political discourse as mediated and public discourse	Fetzer, Anita ; Weizman, Elda	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	143-153
Political Discourse in the Media: Fetzer, Anita, Lauerbach, Gerda E., Eds., John Benjamins,	Gialabouki, Lena	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2601-2603

Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)					
Political Language in Contrast: An Introduction. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	132-137
Political speech acts in contrast: The case of calls to condemn in news interviews. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	Kampf, Zohar	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	203-218
Polyfunction derived from fillers: The case of làmò in Longxi Qiang	Zheng, Wuxi	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	79-96
Popular digital knowledge dissemination platforms: Evaluating the pragmatic professional credibility from Wikipedia to Academia.edu and ResearchGate. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Schmied, Josef	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	187-202
Populist dialogues on Twitter to #PutAustraliaFirst. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Grasso, Arianna	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	76-87
Poring over the findings: Interpersonal authorial engagement in applied linguistics papers	Abdollahzadeh, Esmaeel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	288-297
Position and polyfunctionality of discourse markers: The case of Spanish markers derived from motion verbs	Tanghe, Sanne	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	16-31
Position offerings in German radio phone-in talk shows	Bücker, Jörg	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	29-49
Post-other-correction repeat: Aspects of a third-position action in correction sequences	Arano, Yusuke	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	5-19
Post-truth assertion and assertoric competence	Chankova, Mariya	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	179-191
Postcolonial pragmatics: An introduction. (Editorial)	Anchimbe, Eric A. ; Janney, Richard W.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1451-1459
Poststructuralist Discourse Analysis: Subjectivity in Enunciative Pragmatics: Johannes Angermuller, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2014 (Book Review)	Singh, Jaspal Naveel	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	55-57
Potestas and the language of power: Conceptualising an approach to Power and Discernment politeness in ancient languages	Ridealgh, Kim ; Unceta Gómez, L.	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	231-244
Power distance and persuasion: The tension between imposition and legitimation in international legal genres	Orts, María Ángeles	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	1-16
Power, integrity, and mask – An attempt to disentangle the Chinese face concept	Kinnison, Li Qing	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	32-48
Powerful women in powerless language: Media misrepresentation of African women in politics (the case of Liberia)	Anderson, Jemima Asabea ; Diabah, Grace ; Hmensa, Patience Afrakoma	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2509-2518
Practices for initial recognitional reference and learning opportunities in conversation	Kim, Younhee	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	709-729
Pragmatic and discourse-analytic approaches to present-day English: Introduction	Fetzer, Anita ; Aijmer, Karin	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1497-1502

Pragmatic and semantic commitment when using quotative markers, with application to French dire and genre. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	Brabanter, Philippe De	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	137-147
Pragmatic aspects of implicit comparison: An economy-based approach	Sawada, Osamu	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1079-1103
Pragmatic aspects of televised texts: A single case study of the intervention of a televised documentary program in party politics	Ensink, Titus	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	230-249
Pragmatic aspects of temporal accommodation in turn-taking	Beňuš, Štefan ; Gravano, Agustín ; Hirschberg, Julia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3001-3027
Pragmatic borrowing	Andersen, Gisle	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	17-33
Pragmatic borrowing from English into Serbian: Linguistic and sociocultural aspects. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	Mišić Ilić, Biljana	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	103-115
Pragmatic competence and explicit instruction	Ifantidou, Elly	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	93-116
Pragmatic Competence and Foreign Language Teaching: Martínez Flor, Alicia, Usó Juan, Esther and Fernández Guerra, Ana (Eds.), Castelló de la Plana: Universitat Jaume I, D.L., 2003 (Book review)	Kozlova, Iryna	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	600-604
Pragmatic constraints in Usage-based Phonology, with reference to some Dutch phrases	Plug, Leendert	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2014-2035
Pragmatic cooperation revisited: Resistance and non-cooperation as a discursive strategy in asymmetrical discourses	Ladegaard, Hans J.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	649-666
Pragmatic deficits with syntactic consequences?: L2 pronominal subjects and the syntax-pragmatics interface	Rothman, Jason	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	951-973
Pragmatic development and stay abroad. (Editorial. Special Section)	Barron, Anne	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	43-53
Pragmatic development during short-term study abroad: The case of address terms in Indonesian	Hassall, Tim	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	1-17
Pragmatic development in a foreign language: A study of Greek FL requests	Bella, Spyridoula	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1917-1947
Pragmatic development in L1, L2, L3: Its biological and cultural foundations. (Introduction)	Ifantidou, Elly ; Matsui, Tomoko	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	1-4
Pragmatic development of Chinese during study abroad: A cross-sectional study of learner requests. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	Ren, Wei	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	137-149
Pragmatic Disorders: Louise Cummings, Springer, Dordrecht, 2014 (Book Review)	Kissine, Mikhail	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	86-88
Pragmatic extension in computer-mediated communication: The case of '#' and '™'	Williams, Emily A.E.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	165-179
Pragmatic functions of versatile unsa 'what' in Cebuano: From interrogative pronoun to	Tanangkingsing, Michael	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	59-75

Sánchez-Hernández, Ariadna ; Alcón-Soler, Eva	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	54-71
Lohmann, Arne ; Koops, Christian	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	1-5
Wang, Shaoxiang	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	545-550
Feng, Guangwu	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1687-1718
Cuenca, Maria-Josep	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1373-1391
Zhang, Guanghua ; Redeker, Gisela	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	1-4
Norrick, Neal R.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	863-865
Apresjan, Valentina ; Orlov, Alexander	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	91-108
Rhee, Seongha	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	62-64
Dam-Jensen, Helle ; Zethsen, Karen Korning	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1608-1623
Peng, Xuanwei	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	1-18
Takada, Akira	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	180-195
Liang, Mei-Ya	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	36-48
Björkman, Beyza	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	950-964
Dynel, Marta	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	617-623
Gallardo, Susana	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	813-835
Adegbite, Wale	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1457-1480
	Alcón-Soler, Eva Lohmann, Arne; Koops, Christian Wang, Shaoxiang Feng, Guangwu Cuenca, Maria-Josep Zhang, Guanghua; Redeker, Gisela Norrick, Neal R. Apresjan, Valentina; Orlov, Alexander Rhee, Seongha Dam-Jensen, Helle; Zethsen, Karen Korning Peng, Xuanwei Takada, Akira Liang, Mei-Ya Björkman, Beyza Dynel, Marta Gallardo, Susana	Alcón-Soler, Eva Lohmann, Arne; Koops, Christian 2022 Wang, Shaoxiang 2005 Feng, Guangwu Cuenca, Maria-Josep Zhang, Guanghua; Redeker, Gisela Norrick, Neal R. 2009 Apresjan, Valentina; Orlov, Alexander Rhee, Seongha 2021 Dam-Jensen, Helle; Zethsen, Karen Korning Peng, Xuanwei 2015 Takada, Akira 2021 Liang, Mei-Ya 2021 Björkman, Beyza 2015 Gallardo, Susana 2005	Alcón-Soler, Eva Lohmann, Arne; Koops, Christian 2022 Vol. 196 Wang, Shaoxiang 2005 Vol. 37 Feng, Guangwu 2008 Vol. 40 Cuenca, Maria-Josep 2008 Vol. 40 Zhang, Guanghua; Redeker, Gisela Vol. 136 Norrick, Neal R. 2009 Vol. 41 Apresjan, Valentina; Orlov, Alexander Rhee, Seongha 2021 Vol. 181 Dam-Jensen, Helle; Zethsen, Karen Korning Peng, Xuanwei 2015 Vol. 88 Takada, Akira 2021 Vol. 181 Liang, Mei-Ya 2021 Vol. 171 Björkman, Beyza 2011 Vol. 43 Dynel, Marta 2007 Vol. 39 Gallardo, Susana 2005 Vol. 37	Alcón-Soler, Eva Lohmann, Arne; Koops, Christian 2022 Vol. 196 Issue 1 Wang, Shaoxiang 2005 Vol. 37 Issue 4 Feng, Guangwu 2008 Vol. 40 Issue 10 Cuenca, Maria-Josep 2008 Vol. 40 Issue 8 Zhang, Guanghua; Redeker, 2018 Vol. 136 Issue 1 Gisela Vol. 136 Issue 1 Norrick, Neal R. 2009 Vol. 41 Issue 5 Apresjan, Valentina; Orlov, Alexander Rhee, Seongha 2021 Vol. 195 Issue 1 Dam-Jensen, Helle; Zethsen, Karen Korning Peng, Xuanwei 2015 Vol. 88 Issue 1 Takada, Akira 2021 Vol. 181 Issue 1 Liang, Mei-Ya 2021 Vol. 181 Issue 1 Björkman, Beyza 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 4 Dynel, Marta 2007 Vol. 39 Issue 3 Gallardo, Susana 2005 Vol. 37 Issue 6

Pragmatic trends in French future variant selection	LaCross, Lisa	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	114-128
Pragmatica del linguaggio. Claudia Bianchi, Laterza, Roma/Bari, 2003. (Book review)	Voltolini, Alberto	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	945-948
Pragmática del Orden de Palabras: Xose A. Padilla García, Publicaciones Universidad de Alicante, San Vicente del Raspeig, Alicante, 2005. (Book Review)	Martínez Caro, Elena	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	845-848
Pragmatically motivated null subjects in English: A relevance theory perspective	Scott, Kate	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	68-83
Pragmatics across Languages and Cultures: Anna Trosborg (Ed.), de Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/New York, 2010. (Book Review)	Suszczyoska, Małgorzata	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2872-2875
Pragmatics and Discourse. A Resource Book for Students, 2nd Edition: Joan Cutting, Routledge English Language Introductions. Routledge and Francis Group, London and New York, 2008. (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1074-1078
Pragmatics and Prosody in English Language Teaching: Jesús Romero-Trillo, Ed., Springer, Dordrecht, 2012. (Book Review)	Vásquez, Camilla ; Aslan, Erhan	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1716-1719
Pragmatics and the challenge of 'non-propositional' effects	Wilson, Deirdre ; Carston, Robyn	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	31-38
Pragmatics and the English Language, Jonathan Culpeper, Michael Haugh. Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2014 (Book Review)	Barron, Anne	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	57-60
Pragmatics as an interdisciplinary field	Terkourafi, Marina	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	77-84
Pragmatics for Language Educators: Virginia LoCastro, Routledge, New York/London, 2012. (Book Review)	Dippold, Doris	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	532-534
Pragmatics of Accents, Gaëlle Planchenault, Livia Poljak. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	Chioti, Maria	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	8-10
Pragmatics of conversation and communication in noisy settings	McKellin, William H. ; et al.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2159-2184
Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Introduction to special issue. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	Burdelski, Matthew ; Cekaite, Asta	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	358-363
Pragmatics of fiction: Literary uses of uh and um	Jucker, Andreas H.	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	63-67
Pragmatics of letter writing in Setswana	Bagwasi, Mompoloki M.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	525-536
Pragmatics of LF intervention effects: Japanese and Korean Wh-interrogatives	Tomioka, Satoshi	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1570-1590
Pragmatics of quantifiers: The case of Estonian kõik 'all'	Pajusalu, Renate	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1950-1965
Pragmatics of the sentence-final uses of can in Colloquial Singapore English	Hiramoto, Mie	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	890-906
Pragmatics or morpho-syntax? The encoding of indirect evidentiality in Romanian. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance	Irimia, Monica Alexandrina	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	148-160

languages)					
Pragmatics, Montague, and "Abstracts from Logical Form". (Discussion)	Fulda, Joseph S.	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1146-1147
Pragmatics, poststructuralism, and hermeneutics: An examination of discursive-consensus formation and its ethical implications	Sikka, Tina	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	227-243
Pragmatics: Data trends	Culpeper, Jonathan ; Gillings, Mathew	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	4-14
Pragmatics: Noel Burton-Roberts (Ed.), Palgrave-Macmillan, Basingstoke Hampshire/New York, NY, 2007. (Book Review)	Lumsden, David	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1157-1162
Pragmatics: Yan Huang, Oxford: OUP, 2006. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1036-1038
Pragmatique de la néologie appellative en situation plurilingue : le cas camerounais	Mulo Farenkia, Bernard	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	477-500
Pragmeme, adaptability, and elasticity in online medical consultations	Tseng, Ming-Yu ; Zhang, Grace	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	40-56
Pragmemes (a study with reference to English and Italian)	Capone, Alessandro	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1355-1371
Pre-empting 'trouble' in the homoeopathic consultation	Chatwin, John	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	244-256
Pre-semantic pragmatics encoded: A non-spatial account of Yurakaré demonstratives	Gipper, Sonja	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	122-143
Précis by Capone in response to Zhang and Zhang. (Discussion Notes)	Capone, Alessandro	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	273-279
Predicating Truth: An empirically based analysis	Orr, Shirly ; Ariel, Mira	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	131-145
Predictive conditionals as warnings in Isleño Spanish	Coles, Felice	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	970-979
Preface	Berman, Ruth A.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	103-104
Preference and the conversation analytic endeavor	Bilmes, Jack	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	52-71
Preference for self-registering in video call openings	Park, Innhwa ; Gardner, Paige ; Marks, Stephanie M.	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	118-136
Preference structure in request sequences: What about role-play? (Discussion Note)	Hassall, Tim	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	321-333
Preliminary notes on abdicated other-correction	Jefferson, Gail	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	445-461
Preparing to talk: Behind-the-scenes planning between negotiators for subsequent communication with persons in crisis. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein Ove ; Hamann, Magnus G.T.	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	113-127
Presented discourse in popular science: Professional voices in books for lay audiences, Olga A. Pilkington. Brill, Leiden/Boston (2018) (Book Review)	Fu, Xue	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	65-67

Press conferences on the Internet: Technology, mediation and access in the news	Jacobs, Geert	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1900-1911
Presumed knowledge in the discursive construction of socio-political and cultural identity	Flowerdew, John ; Leong, Solomon	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2240-2252
Presumptive arguments turned into a fallacy of presumptuousness: Pre-election debates in a democracy of promises	Komlósi, László I. ; Tarrósy, István	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	957-972
Presupposing indefinite descriptions. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Cominetti, Federica ; Baranzini, Laura	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	173-186
Presupposition and implicature under negation	Lee, Hye-Kyung	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	595-609
Presupposition and implicature: Varieties of implicit meaning in explicitation practices. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Sbisà, Marina	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	176-188
Presupposition triggers and (not-)at-issueness: Insights from language acquisition into the soft-hard distinction	Chen, Yuqiu ; Thalmann, Maik ; Antomo, Mailin	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	21-46
Presupposition, attention and cognitive load. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	15-28
Presuppositional effects and ostensive-inferential communication	Mazzarella, Diana ; Domaneschi, Filippo	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	17-29
Primary and secondary discourse connectives: Constraints and preferences	Rysová, Magdaléna ; Rysová, Kateřina	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	16-32
Primary and secondary pragmatic functions of pointing gestures	Enfield, N. J.; Kita, Sotaro; Ruiter, J. P. de	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1722-1741
Primary metaphors and monomodal visual metaphors	Ortiz, María J.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1568-1580
Primary metaphors as inputs to conceptual integration	Grady, Joseph	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1595-1614
Prime ministerial self-reported actions in Prime Minister's Questions 1979–2010: A corpusassisted analysis	Sealey, Alison ; Bates, Stephen	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	18-31
Private and public in mass media communication: From letters to the editor to online commentaries	Landert, Daniela ; Jucker, Andreas H.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1422-1434
Probabilistic theories of reasoning need pragmatics too: Modulating relevance in uncertain conditionals	Fugard, Andrew J.B.; Pfeifer, Niki; Mayerhofer, Bastian	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2034-2042
Procedural meanings of well in a corpus of Xhosa English	De Klerk, Vivian	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1183-1205
Processes and Boundaries of the Mind: Extending the Limit Line: Yair Neuman, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, 2003. (Book review)	Danesi, Marcel	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2235-2237

Processing idioms in advertising discourse: Effects of familiarity, literality, and compositionality on consumer ad response	Lim, Elison Ai Ching ; et al.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1778-1793
Processing metalinguistic negation: Evidence from eye-tracking experiments	Noh, Eun-Ju ; Choo, Hyeree ; Koh, Sungryong	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	1-18
Processing negated sentences with contradictory predicates: Is a door that is not open mentally closed?	Kaup, Barbara ; Lüdtke, Jana ; Zwaan, Rolf A.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1033-1050
Processing of literal and metaphorical meanings in polysemous verbs: An experiment and its methodological implications	Werkmann Horvat, Ana ; Bolognesi, Marianna ; Lahiri, Aditi	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	131-146
Processing visual rhetoric in advertisements: Interpretations determined by verbal anchoring and visual structure	Lagerwerf, Luuk ; Hooijdonk, Charlotte M.J. van ; Korenberg, Ayalies	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1836-1852
Producing Figurative Expression: Theoretical, experimental and practical perspectives, John Barnden, Andrew Gargett. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam / Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Werkmann Horvat, Ana	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	86-88
Production and judgment of linguistic devices for attaining a detached stance in Spanish and Catalan	Rosado, Elisa ; et al.	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	36-53
Proffering a discourse in different communicative contexts	Bucciarelli, Monica	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1311-1320
Proficiency and preference organization in second language refusals	Al-Gahtani, Saad ; Roever, Carsten	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	140-153
Profiling and identification in Hausa	Abdoulaye, Mahamane L.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	232-269
Projective/retrospective linking of a contrastive idea: Interactional practices of turn-initial and turn-final uses of kedo 'but' in Japanese. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	Yokomori, Daisuke ; Endo, Tomoko	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	24-43
Prominence and coherence in a Bayesian theory of pronoun interpretation. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Kehler, Andrew ; Rohde, Hannah	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	63-78
Prominent messages in Education and Applied Linguistic abstracts: How do authors appeal to their prospective readers?	Golebiowski, Zofia	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	753-769
Prominent protagonists. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Hinterwimmer, Stefan	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	79-91
Promises, the present and "now." Lessons from Austin, Prior and Kamp	Ponte, María de	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	33-43
Promotion and Politeness: Conflicting Scholarly Rhetoric in Three Disciplines: Ann-Charlotte Lindeberg, Åbo Akademi University Press, Åbo, 2004. (Book Review)	Politis, Periklis	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2071-2074
Pronouns and intersubjectivity in Lebanese Arabic gossip	Haddad, Youssef A.	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	57-77

Pronouns as referential devices in Estonian, Finnish, and Russian	Hint, Helen ; Nahkola, Tiina ; Pajusalu, Renate	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	43-63
Pronouns in Catalan: Games of partial information and the use of linguistic resources	Mayol, Laia ; Clark, Robin	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	781-799
Proper names as anaphoric expressions in short crime stories: Doing more than referring within and across paragraphs	Bonifazi, Anna ; Ioannidou, Pinelopi ; Salarzai, Zala	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	88-104
Propositional clitic omission in Spanish and lack of knowledge	Reig Alamillo, Asela	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	1-17
Propositional or non-propositional, that is the question: A new approach to analyzing 'interpersonal metadiscourse' in editorials	Khabbazi-Oskouei, Leila	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	93-107
Prosodic effects on factive presupposition projection	Djärv, Kajsa ; Bacovcin, Hezekiah Akiva	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	61-85
Prosodic modulation as a mark to express pragmatic values: The case of mitigation in Spanish. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Cabedo Nebot, Adrián	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	196-208
Prosodic orientation: A practice for sequence organization in broadcast telephone openings	Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1223-1247
Prosodic pragmatics and feedback in intercultural communication. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Romero-Trillo, Jesús	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	91-102
Prosodic prominence in Argentinian Spanish (Section 3: Information Structure)	Labastía, Leopoldo Omar	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1677-1705
Prosodic salience and the emergence of new decisions: On approving responses to proposals in Finnish workplace interaction	Stevanovic, Melisa	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	843-862
Prosodic stress on a word directs 24-month-olds' attention to a contextually new referent	Grassmann, Susanne ; Tomasello, Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3098-3105
Prosody and idioms in English (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	Ashby, Michael	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1580-1597
Prosody and the meanings of English negative indefinites	Blanchette, Frances ; Nadeu, Marianna	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	123-139
Prosody and turn-taking in Malay broadcast interviews	Zuraidah, Mohd Don ; Knowles, Gerry	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	490-512
Prosody as a cue for syntactic dependency. Evidence from dependent and independent clauses with subordination marks in Spanish	Elvira-García, Wendy ; Roseano, Paolo ; Fernández-Planas, Ana Ma.	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	29-46
Prosody as a resource in children's game explanations: Some aspects of turn construction and recipiency	Kern, Friederike	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	111-133
Prosody in Interaction: Dagmar Barth-Weingarten, Elisabeth Reber, Margret Selting (Eds.),	Piotrowski, Michał	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	1-3

John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)					
Prosody, priming and particular constructions: The patterning of English first-person singular subject expression in conversation	Torres Cacoullos, Rena ; Travis, Catherine E.	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	19-34
Protecting interactional spaces: Collusive alignments and territorial arrangements of two- against-one in girls' play participation	Evaldsson, Ann-Carita ; Karlsson, Magnus	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	163-176
Proverbs in Akan highlife lyrics: A case study of Alex Konadu's lyrics. (Special Issue on A Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	Agyekum, Kofi	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	1-13
Pseudo-parliamentary discourse in a Communist dictatorship: Dissenter Pârvulescu vs. dictator Ceauşescu	Frumuşelu, Mihai Daniel ; Ilie, Cornelia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	924-942
Psychotherapy as a "structured immediacy"	Leudar, Ivan ; Sharrock, Wes ; Hayes, Jacqueline ; Truckle, Shirley	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	863-885
Public (non-) apologies: The discourse of minimizing responsibility	Kampf, Zohar	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2257-2270
Publisher's note	Tancock, Christopher M.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	1-1
Puns, relevance and appreciation in advertisements	Mulken, Margot van ; Enschot-van Dijk, Renske van ; Hoeken, Hans	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	707-721
Pursuing a question: Reinitiating IRE sequences as a method of instruction	Zemel, Alan ; Koschmann, Timothy	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	475-488
Pursuing a response in office hour interactions between US college students and international teaching assistants	Chiang, Shiao-Yun	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3316-3330
Putting aspiration into words: 'Laugh particles', managing descriptive trouble and modulating action	Potter, Jonathan ; Hepburn, Alexa	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1543-1555
Quasi-instructions: Orienting to the projectable trajectories of imminent bodily movements with instruction-like utterances	Tekin, Burak S.	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	341-357
Query preparatory modals: Cross-linguistic and cross-situational variations in request modification	Lin, Yuh-Huey	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1636-1656
Question-response sequences in conversation across ten languages: An introduction. (Editorial)	Enfield, N.J.; Stivers, Tanya; Levinson, Stephen C.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2615-2619
Questioning and responding in Italian	Rossano, Federico	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2756-2771
Questions and answers in Lamjung Yolmo	Gawne, Lauren	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	31-53
Questions and responses in Dutch conversations	Englert, Christina	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2666-2684

Yoon, Kyung-Eun	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2782-2798
Enfield, N.J.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2649-2665
Levinson, Stephen C.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2741-2755
Hoymann, Gertie	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2726-2740
Brown, Penelope	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2627-2648
Hautli-Janisz, Annette ; et al.	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	56-79
on McHoul, Alec	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	823-826
Hamdani, Fakry ; Barnes, Scott ; Blythe, Joe	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	194-210
Foolen, Ad	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	39-46
Blackwell, Natalia L. ; Perlman, Marcus ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	1-7
Barbieri, Federica	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	61-64
Betz, Emma	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	16-34
Sams, Jessie	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3147-3160
Kaur, Jagdish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2704-2715
Ädel, Annelie	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2932-2947
Zhao, Linsen ; Ran, Yongping	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	69-80
Smith, Michael Sean ; Seuren, Lucas M.	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	43-58
Tribushinina, Elena ; Janssen, Theo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2043-2056
He, Ming ; Zhang, Shao-jie	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2360-2372
Obana, Yasuko	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1535-1548
r	Enfield, N.J. Levinson, Stephen C. Hoymann, Gertie Brown, Penelope Hautli-Janisz, Annette; et al. McHoul, Alec In Hamdani, Fakry; Barnes, Scott; Blythe, Joe Foolen, Ad Blackwell, Natalia L.; Perlman, Marcus; Fox Tree, Jean E. Barbieri, Federica Ins Betz, Emma Sams, Jessie Kaur, Jagdish Ädel, Annelie Zhao, Linsen; Ran, Yongping Smith, Michael Sean; Seuren, Lucas M. Tribushinina, Elena; Janssen, Theo He, Ming; Zhang, Shao-jie	Enfield, N.J. 2010 Levinson, Stephen C. 2010 Hoymann, Gertie 2010 Brown, Penelope 2010 Hautli-Janisz, Annette; et al. 2022 on McHoul, Alec 2008 Hamdani, Fakry; Barnes, Scott; Blythe, Joe Foolen, Ad 2019 Blackwell, Natalia L.; Perlman, Marcus; Fox Tree, Jean E. Barbieri, Federica 2016 ns Betz, Emma 2013 Sams, Jessie 2010 Kaur, Jagdish 2011 Zhao, Linsen; Ran, Yongping 2022 Smith, Michael Sean; Seuren, Lucas M. Tribushinina, Elena; Janssen, Theo He, Ming; Zhang, Shao-jie 2011	Enfield, N.J. 2010 Vol. 42 Levinson, Stephen C. 2010 Vol. 42 Hoymann, Gertie 2010 Vol. 42 Brown, Penelope 2010 Vol. 42 Hautli-Janisz, Annette; et al. 2022 Vol. 188 on McHoul, Alec 2008 Vol. 40 Hamdani, Fakry; Barnes, Scott; Blythe, Joe 2019 Vol. 145 Blackwell, Natalia L.; Perlman, Marcus; Fox Tree, Jean E. Barbieri, Federica 2016 Vol. 98 ns Betz, Emma 2013 Vol. 54 Sams, Jessie 2010 Vol. 42 Kaur, Jagdish 2011 Vol. 43 Ädel, Annelie 2011 Vol. 43 Zhao, Linsen; Ran, Yongping 2022 Vol. 197 Smith, Michael Sean; Seuren, Lucas M. Tribushinina, Elena; Janssen, Theo He, Ming; Zhang, Shao-jie 2011 Vol. 43	Enfield, N.J. 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 10 Levinson, Stephen C. 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 10 Hoymann, Gertie 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 10 Brown, Penelope 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 10 Hautli-Janisz, Annette; et al. 2022 Vol. 188 Issue 1 on McHoul, Alec 2008 Vol. 40 Issue 5 In Hamdani, Fakry; Barnes, Scott; Blythe, Joe Foolen, Ad 2019 Vol. 145 Issue 1 Blackwell, Natalia L.; Perlman, Marcus; Fox Tree, Jean E. Barbieri, Federica 2016 Vol. 98 Issue 1 Sams, Jessie 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 1 Sams, Jessie 2010 Vol. 42 Issue 11 Kaur, Jagdish 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 11 Kaur, Jagdish 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 11 Zhao, Linsen; Ran, Yongping 2022 Vol. 197 Issue 1 Smith, Michael Sean; Seuren, Lucas M. Tribushinina, Elena; Janssen, Theo He, Ming; Zhang, Shao-jie 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 9

Re-examining linguistic power: strategic uses of directives by professional Japanese women in positions of authority and leadership	Takano, Shoji	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	633-666
Re-Viewing Space: Figurative Language in Architects' Assessment of Built Space: Rosario Caballero, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2006. (Book Review)	Ibarretxe-Antuñano, Iraide	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1874-1877
Reacting to a context specific reprimand: A study of an Italian speech community	Frescura, Marina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2144-2157
Reactions to irony in discourse: evidence for the least disruption principle	Eisterhold, Jodi ; Attardo, Salvatore ; Boxer, Diana	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1239-1256
Reading 'A tutorial on membership categorization' by Emanuel Schegloff	Carlin, Andrew P.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	257-261
Reading Chinese online entertainment news: Metaphor and language play	Han, Chong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3473-3488
Reading digital news: Participation roles, activities, and positionings	Johansson, Marjut	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	31-45
Reading paths and visual perception in multimodal research, psychology and brain sciences	Hiippala, Tuomo	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	315-327
Real Talk. Reality Television and Discourse Analysis in Action: Nuria Lorenzo-Dus, Pilar Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Eds., Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2013 (Book Review)	Locher, Miriam A.	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	25-27
Reason-for-calling invitations in Italian telephone calls: Action design and recipient commitment. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Margutti, Piera ; Galatolo, Renata	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	76-95
Receipting information as newsworthy vs. responding to redirection: Finnish news particles aijaa and aha(a). (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Koivisto, Aino	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	163-179
Reciprocity and epistemicity: On the (proto)social and cross-cultural 'value' of information transmission	Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing ; Culpeper, Jonathan	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	54-70
Recognising mitigation: Three tests for its identification. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	Villalba Ibáñez, Cristina	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	68-79
Recognising understandability: How police officers respond to drunk persons' undecipherable turns. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	Pehkonen, Samu	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	41-57
Recognition and repair of communicative failures: A developmental perspective	Bosco, Francesca M. ; Bucciarelli, Monica ; Bara, Bruno G.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1398-1429
Recognition of mistakes and deceits in communicative interactions	Adenzato, Mauro ; Bucciarelli, Monica	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	608-629
Recognizing mutual 'proximity' at a distance: Weaving together mobility, sociality and technology	Licoppe, Christian	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1924-1937
Reconceptualizing mirroring: Sound imitation and rapport in naturally occurring interaction	Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	131-151

Reconsidering Reuven Tsur's Poetic Rhythm: Structure and Performance—An Empirical Study in Cognitive Poetic. (Discussion)	Willett, Steven J.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	497-503
Recycling and replacement repairs as self-initiated same-turn self-repair strategies in Hungarian	Németh, Zsuzsanna	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2022-2034
Reenactments during tellings: Using gaze for initiating reenactments, switching roles and representing events	Pfeiffer, Martin; Weiss, Clarissa	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	92-113
Reference and Identity in Public Discourses, Ursula Lutzky, Minna Nevala (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	Chaemsaithong, Krisda	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	1-3
Reference and the pragmeme	Mey, Jacob L.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2882-2888
Reference construction in interaction: The case of type-indicative "so"	Balantani, Angeliki	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	241-258
Reference frames of space and time in language	Tenbrink, Thora	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	704-722
Reference repair in German and French. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	Golato, Andrea ; Golato, Peter	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	218-237
Reference to a past learning event in teacher turns in an L2 instructional setting	Can Daşkın, Nilüfer ; Hatipoğlu, Çiler	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	16-30
Reference to shared past events and memories. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	You, Hie-Jung	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	238-250
Referential and evaluative strategies of conceptual metaphor use in government discourse	Ahrens, Kathleen ; Zeng, Winnie Huiheng	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	83-96
Referential choice in Mandarin child language: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	Huang, Chiung-chih	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2057-2080
Referential choices. A study on quantification and discourse salience in sentence production in Swedish	Klingvall, Eva ; Heinat, Fredrik	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	122-138
Referential cohesion in Swedish preschool children's narratives	Lindgren, Josefin ; Vogels, Jorrig	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	45-62
Referential cohesion in the narratives of bilingual English-Italian children and monolingual peers	Serratrice, Ludovica	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1058-1087
Referring as a pragmatic act	Allan, Keith	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2919-2931
Referring as interaction: On the interplay between linguistic and bodily practices	Eriksson, Mats	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	240-262
Referring expressions in English and Korean political news	Lee, Hye-Kyung	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2506-2518
Referring Expressions, Pragmatics, and Style, Kate Scott. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	Kolkmann, Julia	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	210-212
Referring to somebody: Generic person reference as an interactional resource	Whitehead, Kevin A.; Lerner,	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	46-56
	1				1

	Gene H.				
Reflections on the relational in translation as mediated interaction	Sidiropoulou, Maria	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	18-32
Reflective practices in Open Dialogue meetings: Reporting and inferential 'My side tellings'	Schriver, Karen Nissen ; Buus, Niels ; Blach Rossen, Camilla	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	19-31
Reflexive metadiscourse in Chinese and English sociology research article introductions and discussions	Li, Zhijun ; Xu, Jinfen	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	47-59
Reflexive metadiscourse in research articles in Spanish: Variation across three disciplines (Linguistics, Economics and Medicine)	Salas, Millaray D.	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	20-40
Reformulating place	Kitzinger, Celia ; et al.	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	43-50
Reformulation in bilingual speech: Italian cioè in German and Ladin	Dal Negro, Silvia ; Fiorentini, Ilaria	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	94-108
Reformulation markers and their functions: Two case studies from Italian	Fiorentini, Ilaria ; Sansò, Andrea	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	54-72
Refusals in Egyptian Arabic and American English	Morkus, Nader	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	86-107
Regional pragmatic variation in the use of the discourse marker pues in informal talk among university students in Quito (Ecuador), Santiago (Chile) and Seville (Spain)	Fuentes-Rodríguez, Catalina ; Placencia, María Elena ; Palma- Fahey, María	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	74-92
Register variation in mimetic gestural complements to signed language	Quinto-Pozos, David ; Mehta, Sarika	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	557-584
Register Variation Online, Douglas Biber, Jesse Egbert. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK (2018) (Book Review)	Barbieri, Federica	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	80-82
Registering the receipt of information with a modulated stance: A study of ne-marked other-repetitions in Japanese talk-in-interaction. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Yokomori, Daisuke ; Yasui, Eiko ; Hajikano, Are	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	167-191
Regrading and implicature: Sequential structures of mobility scales in Japanese rehabilitation team interaction. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Izumi, Hiroaki	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	111-132
Regrading as a conversational practice. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Bilmes, Jack	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	80-91
Regrading on and through timescales. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Matsutani, Yuka	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	150-166
Regression on the fused lect continuum? Discourse markers in Scottish Gaelic-English speech	Smith-Christmas, Cassie	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	64-75
Rejoinder. (Discussion Notes)	Ruffino, Marco ; San Mauro, Luca ; Venturi, Giorgio	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	123-123
Relating at work: Facets, dialectics and face	Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	121-137
Relational connection and separation in Iranian dissertation defences	Don, Zuraidah Mohd ; Izadi,	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3782-3792

	Ahmad				
Relational work and identity negotiation in critical post observation teacher feedback	Donaghue, Helen	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	101-116
Relational work and interpersonal pragmatics	Locher, Miriam A.	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	145-149
Relationship thinking and human pragmatics	Enfield, N. J.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	60-78
Relationships between construction grammar(s) and genre: Evidence from an analysis of Instagram posts. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Fischer, Kerstin ; Aarestrup, Morgan	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	87-104
Relevance and attribution in the intonation of Gran Canaria Spanish interrogatives	Vizcaíno-Ortega, Francisco ; Cabrera-Abreu, Mercedes	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1219-1239
Relevance and emotion. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Wharton, Tim; et al.	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	259-269
Relevance and prosody (Section 1: Theoretical Overviews)	Wilson, Deirdre ; Wharton, Tim	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1559-1579
Relevance theories of communication: Alfred Schutz in dialogue with Sperber and Wilson	Straßheim, Jan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1412-1441
Relevance theory and citations	White, Howard D.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3345-3361
Relevance Theory and translation: Translating puns in Spanish film titles into English	Díaz-Pérez, Francisco Javier	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	108-129
Relevance theory, figuration, and continuity in Pragmatics, Agnieszka Piskorska. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Wilson, Jack	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	18-20
Relevance theory: New horizons Foreword by Tim Wharton, Caroline Jagoe and Deirdre Wilson. (Editorial Special Issue)	Wharton, Tim ; Jagoe, Caroline ; Deirdre Wilson	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	1-5
Relevance Theory: Recent Developments, Current Challenges and Future Directions, M. Padilla Cruz (Ed.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2016) (Book Review)	Scott, Kate	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	113-115
Relevance, cohesion, and the storyline: The discourse function of the Karuk particle káruma	Brugman, Claudia ; Macaulay, Monica	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1189-1208
Relevance, Pragmatics and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of Deirdre Wilson, Kate Scott, Billy Clark, Robyn Carston (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	Wearing, Catherine	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	124-126
Relinquishing in musical masterclasses: Embodied action in interactional projects	Reed, Darren J.	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	31-49
Remediation of infelicitous epistemic stance	Bristol, Rachel ; Rossano, Federico	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	60-71
Remembering and understanding with oh-prefaced yes/no declaratives in Dutch. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Seuren, Lucas M.; Huiskes, Mike; Koole, Tom	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	180-192
Remorseless apology: Analysing a political letter	Kimoga, Joseph	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2181-2188

Fulda, Joseph S.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1435-1439
Arminen, Ilkka ; Auvinen, Petra ; Palukka, Hannele	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	443-465
Curl, Traci S. ; Local, John ; Walker, Gareth	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1721-1751
Bada, Erdogan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1680-1688
Tiskin, Daniel	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	73-75
Bezuidenhout, Anne L.	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	285-290
Filipovic Kleiner, Luna	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	975-978
Park, Innhwa	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	1-12
Domínguez Romero, Elena	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	134-148
Sidiropoulou, Maria	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	96-108
Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	1-15
Feng, Dezheng ; O'Halloran, Kay L.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2067-2084
Chaemsaithong, Krisda	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	1-14
Capone, Alessandro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1859-1861
Takagi, Tomoyo	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	391-407
Leitner, Magdalena	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	125-127
Reershemius, Gertrud	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	863-875
Guo, Yaping ; Ren, Wei	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	191-193
	Palukka, Hannele Curl, Traci S.; Local, John; Walker, Gareth Bada, Erdogan Tiskin, Daniel Bezuidenhout, Anne L. Filipovic Kleiner, Luna Park, Innhwa Domínguez Romero, Elena Sidiropoulou, Maria Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret Feng, Dezheng; O'Halloran, Kay L. Chaemsaithong, Krisda Capone, Alessandro Takagi, Tomoyo Leitner, Magdalena Reershemius, Gertrud	Arminen, Ilkka; Auvinen, Petra; Palukka, Hannele Curl, Traci S.; Local, John; Walker, Gareth Bada, Erdogan Tiskin, Daniel Bezuidenhout, Anne L. Filipovic Kleiner, Luna Park, Innhwa Domínguez Romero, Elena Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret Feng, Dezheng; O'Halloran, Kay L. Chaemsaithong, Krisda Capone, Alessandro Takagi, Tomoyo Park, Innhoyo Capone, Magdalena Reershemius, Gertrud 2010 2006 2010 2011 2012	Arminen, Ilkka; Auvinen, Petra; Palukka, Hannele Curl, Traci S.; Local, John; Walker, Gareth Bada, Erdogan Tiskin, Daniel Bezuidenhout, Anne L. Filipovic Kleiner, Luna Park, Innhwa Domínguez Romero, Elena Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret Feng, Dezheng; O'Halloran, Kay L. Chaemsaithong, Krisda Capone, Alessandro Leitner, Magdalena Arminen, Ilkka; Auvinen, Petra; 2010 Vol. 42 Vol. 38 Vol. 42 Vol. 40 Vol. 60 Vol. 38 Vol. 129 Vol. 201 Vol. 201 Vol. 201 Vol. 201 Vol. 53 Vol. 53 Vol. 130 Vol. 130 Vol. 130 Vol. 130 Vol. 141 Vol. 183 Capone, Alessandro Vol. 44 Reershemius, Gertrud Vol. 178	Arminen, Ilkka; Auvinen, Petra; Palukka, Hannele Curl, Traci S.; Local, John; Walker, Gareth Bada, Erdogan Tiskin, Daniel Bezuidenhout, Anne L. Filipovic Kleiner, Luna Domínguez Romero, Elena Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret Feng, Dezheng; O'Halloran, Kay L. Chaemsaithong, Krisda Capone, Alessandro Takagi, Tomoyo Reershemius, Gertrud 2006 Vol. 42 Issue 1 Issue 1 Vol. 42 Issue 6 Vol. 190 Issue 1 Issue 1 Vol. 60 Issue 1 Vol. 201 Issue 1 Vol. 129 Issue 1 Issue 1 Vol. 201 Issue 1 Vol. 53 Issue 1 Vol. 130 Issue 1 Issue 1 Vol. 130 Issue 1 Vol. 144 Issue 14 Chaemsaithong, Krisda Vol. 183 Issue 1 Capone, Alessandro Vol. 178 Issue 1 Reershemius, Gertrud

Researching and Applying Metaphor in the Real World. Human Cognitive Processing: Graham	Onysko, Alexander	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	107-111
Low, Zazie Todd, Alice Deignan, and Lynne Cameron (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	, ,				
Researching political metaphor cross-culturally: English, Hungarian, Greek and Turkish L1-based interpretations of the Nation as Body metaphor. (Special issue on Political Language in Contrast)	Musolff, Andreas	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	121-131
Reshaping the response space with kulenikka in beginning to respond to questions in Korean conversation. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	303-317
Resistance in couples counselling: Sequences of talk that disrupt progressivity and promote disaffiliation	Muntigl, Peter	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	18-37
Resisting an action in conversation by pointing out epistemic incongruence: Mä tiedän 'I know' responses in Finnish. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Vatanen, Anna	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	192-208
Resisting categorization in interaction: Membership categorization analysis of sitcom humor	Okazawa, Ryo	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	33-44
Resonance and engagement through (dis-)agreement: Evidence of persistent constructional priming from Mandarin naturalistic interaction	Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	94-111
Responding at a higher level: Activity progressivity in calls for service	Lee, Seung-Hee	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	904-917
Responding indirectly	Walker, Traci ; Drew, Paul ; Local, John	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2434-2451
Responding to compliments in Chinese: Has it changed?	Chen, Rong ; Yang, Dafu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1951-1963
Responding to informings in Icelandic talk-in-interaction: A comparison of nú and er það. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	Hilmisdóttir, Helga	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	133-147
Responding to pre-requests: The organisation of hai x 'do you have x' sequences in Italian	Rossi, Giovanni	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	5-22
Response cries and other gaming moves—Building intersubjectivity in gaming	Aarsand, Pål André ; Aronsson, Karin	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1557-1575
Response to Chen and Wu's paper: Less well-behaved pronouns: Singular they in English and plural ta 'it/he/she' in Chinese. (Discussion Paper)	Borthen, Kaja	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	411-414
Response to Filipovic Kleiner's (2005) review of Tyler & Evans (2003) The Semantics of English Prepositions. (Discussion note)	Tyler, Andrea	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	971-974
Responses to advice-seeking on Reddit that do not give advice	Vepsäläinen, Heidi	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	143-155
Responses to failed humor	Bell, Nancy D.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1825-1836
Responses to incomprehensible humor	Bell, Nancy D.	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	176-189

Responsibility attribution in gender-based domestic violence: A study bridging corpus- assisted discourse analysis and readers' perception. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	Meluzzi, Chiara ; et al.	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	73-92
Responsible subjects and discourse causality. How mental spaces and perspective help identifying subjectivity in Dutch backward causal connectives	Sanders, José ; Sanders, Ted ; Sweetser, Eve	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	191-213
Resumptions as multimodal achievements in conversational (story)tellings	Helisten, Marika	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	1-19
Rethinking being Gricean: New challenges for metapragmatics	Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	15-24
Rethinking explicit utterance content	Jary, Mark	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	24-37
Rethinking Western individualism from the perspective of social interaction and from the concept of ba	Saft, Scott	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	108-120
Retraction to When lying is more than deceiving: A pragmatic study of lying based on the relevance-adaptation model [Journal of Pragmatics 163 (2020) 32–45]	Li, Xin ; Yuan, Yumeng	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	114-114
Revealing stance through passive voice	Baratta, Alexander M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1406-1421
Review of (Im)politeness and Moral Order in Online Interactions, Chaoqun Xie (Ed.), in: Benjamins Current Topics Series, 107. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Matley, David	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	93-95
Review of Contexts: Meaning, Truth, and the Use of Language: Stefano Predelli, Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book review)	Gauker, Christopher	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1360-1365
Review of Experimental Pragmatics: The Making of a Cognitive Science by Ira Noveck, Paperback edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge UK (March 2021) (Book Review)	Katsos, Napoleon ; et al.	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	108-112
Review of Intercultural Pragmatics: Istvan Kecskes, Oxford University Press, Oxford/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	Haugh, Michael	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	40-42
Review of Meaning, Expression and Thought: Wayne A. Davis, Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book review)	Gauker, Christopher	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	955-959
Review of Pragmatic Markers in British English: Meaning in Social Interaction, Kate Beeching. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	Li, Yuxin ; Su, Hang	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	127-129
Review of Socioeconomic Pragmatic Variation. Speech Acts and Address Forms in Context, Larssyn Staley. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	Peterson, Elizabeth	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	103-105
Review of: Perception metaphors, edited by Laura J. Speed, Carolyn O'Meara, Lila San Roque and Asifa Majid. Amsterdam: Benjamins Publishers, 2019 (Review)	Bolognesi, Marianna M.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	160-162
Revisiting "polite" -yo and "deferential" -supnita speech style shifting in Korean from the viewpoint of indexicality	Brown, Lucien	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	43-59

Revisiting deontic modality and related categories: A conceptual map based on the study of English modal adjectives	Van linden, An ; Verstraete, Jean- Christophe	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	150-163
Revisiting face and identity: Insights from Tunisian culture	Labben, Afef	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	98-115
Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean: An introduction. (Editorial Special Issue)	Morita, Emi ; Kim, Kyu-hyun	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	31-38
Revisiting the theory of territory of information: How first-year university Chinese students handled first-hand and second-hand information	Lü, Jian Tao ; Ke, Xiao Hua ; Zheng, Xue Dan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3720-3744
Revisiting the thinking-for-speaking hypothesis: Speech and gesture representation of motion in Danish and Italian	Wessel-Tolvig, Bjørn ; Paggio, Patrizia	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	39-61
Rhetoric as the Antistrophos1 of pragmatics: Toward a "Competition of Cooperation" in the study of language use	Liu, Yameng ; Zhu, Chunshen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3403-3415
Rhetorical comparatives: Polarity items, expletive negation, and subjunctive mood	Yoon, Suwon	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2012-2033
Rhetorical questions as catalyst in grammaticalization: Deriving Korean discourse marker KETUN from conditional connective	Kim, Alan Hyun-Oak	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1023-1041
Rhetorical variation in Arabic academic discourse: Humanities versus law	Fakhri, Ahmed	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	306-324
Right dislocated pronominals in Hong Kong Sign Language	Sze, Felix Yim Binh	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1949-1965
Rises inform, and plateaus remind: Exploring the epistemic meanings of "list intonation" in American English	Burdin, Rachel Steindel ; Tyler, Joseph	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	97-114
Risky laughter: Teasing and self-directed joking among male and female friends	Lampert, Martin D. ; Ervin-Tripp, Susan M.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	51-72
Risum teneatis, amici? : The socio-pragmatics of RoastMe humour	Dynel, Marta ; Poppi, Fabio I. M.	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	1-21
Ritual in intercultural contact: A metapragmatic case study of heckling	Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Ran, Yongping	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	41-55
Robyn Carston, Thoughts and Utterances. The Pragmatics of Explicit Communication. Blackwell, Oxford (2002). (Book review. After Grice: Neo- and Post-perspectives)	Sbisà, Marina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2223-2234
Role-play in oral proficiency interviews: Interactive footing and interactional competencies	Okada, Yusuke	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1647-1668
Roles and identities in news interviews: The Israeli context	Weizman, Elda	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	154-179
Rudeness as a discursive strategy in leadership discourse: Culture, power and gender in a Hong Kong workplace	Ladegaard, Hans J.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1661-1679
Running the gauntlet on the approximatives debate: A response to recent challenges	Ziegeler, Debra	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	681-704

Sacks Fulushing Democrate and Cultures Deliteness in British Facilish and Japanese Dator	Dausfield Darek	2005	Val. 27	Issue 7	1117 1127
Saeko Fukushima, Requests and Culture: Politeness in British English and Japanese, Peter Lang, Bern, 2000. (Book review)	Bousfield, Derek	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1117-1127
Sales promotion communication in Chinese and English: A thematic analysis	Cheung, Ming	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1061-1079
Salience adjusting: Metapragmatic expressions in complaint responses	Liu, Ping ; Liu, Huiying	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	150-163
Same-turn self-repairs in Farsi conversation: On their initiation and framing	Kazemi, Ali	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	4-19
Sarcasm between siblings: Children's use of relationship information in processing ironic remarks. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Whalen, Juanita M. ; Doyle, Alison ; Pexman, Penny M.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	149-159
Saving one's face from unintended humour: Impression management in follow-up sports interviews. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Chovanec, Jan	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	198-212
Saying 'sorry': Corporate apologies posted on Twitter	Page, Ruth	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	30-45
Saying, presupposing and implicating: How pragmatics modulates commitment	Mazzarella, Diana ; et al.	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	15-27
Scalar quantity implicatures and the interpretation of modality: Problems in the deontic domain	Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1401-1418
Scaling as an argumentative resource in television talk shows. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Lee, Josephine	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	133-149
Schemata and associative processes in pragmatics	Mazzone, Marco	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2148-2159
Scientific writing and the contentfulness of Subject Themes. How science was explained to (lay) audiences. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	Martinez-Insua, Ana Elina	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	216-230
Scripting a new identity: The battle for Devanagari in nineteenth century India	Ahmad, Rizwan	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1163-1183
Scriptlines as emergent artifacts in collaborative group planning	Kunitz, Silvia	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	135-149
Searchable Talk: Hashtags and Social Media Metadiscourse, Michele Zappavigna. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2018) (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	349-351
Second-person pronoun use and address strategies in on-line personal ads from Quebec	Compernolle, Rémi A. van	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2062-2076
Seeing through screens, hearing through speakers: Managing distant studio space in television control room interaction	Broth, Mathias	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1998-2016
Seeking advice: Epistemic asymmetry and learner autonomy in writing conferences	Park, Innhwa	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2004-2021
Segmental repair and interactional intelligibility: The relationship between consonant deletion, consonant insertion, and pronunciation intelligibility in English as a Lingua Franca in Japan	O'Neal, George	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	122-134

Sei lezioni di pragmatica linguistica. Claudia Caffi, Name, Genova, 2002. (Book review)	Voltolini, Alberto	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	945-948
Self- and other-repairs in child–adult interaction at the intersection of pragmatic abilities and language acquisition	Morgenstern, Aliyah ; Leroy- Collombel, Marie ; Caët, Stéphanie	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	151-167
Self-denigration as a relational strategy in lingua franca talk: Asian English speakers	Walkinshaw, Ian ; Mitchell, Nathaniel ; Subhan, Sophiaan	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	40-51
Self-directed okay in mathematics lectures	Looney, Stephen Daniel ; Jia, Dingding ; Kimura, Daisuke	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	46-59
Self-disclosure and self-deprecating self-reference: Conversational practices of personalization in police interviews with children reporting alleged sexual offenses	Childs, Carrie ; Walsh, Dave	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	188-201
Self-praise in microblogging	Dayter, Daria	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	91-102
Self-praise on Chinese social networking sites	Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	179-189
Self-professional identity construction through other-identity deconstruction in Chinese televised debating discourse	Li, Cheng-Tuan ; Ran, Yong-Ping	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	47-63
Self-reference by politicians on Twitter: Strategies to adapt to 140 characters	Coesemans, Roel ; Cock, Barbara De	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	37-50
Self-representation in political campaign talk: A functional metadiscourse approach to self- mentions in televised presidential debates	Albalat-Mascarell, Ana ; Carrió- Pastor, María Luisa	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	86-99
Self-voice '-nikka' in the Korean language	Kim, Hyunsu	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	73-87
Selves and identities in narrative and discourse: Michael Bamberg, Anna de Fina, Deborah Schiffrin (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	Kapellidi, Charikleia	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	183-185
Semantic and interactional indirectness in Tongan lexical honorification	Philips, Susan U.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	317-336
Semantic and pragmatic miscues in non-native spoken extended discourse	Cribb, Michael	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	71-82
Semantic as well as referential relevance facilitates the processing of referring expressions	Davies, Catherine ; Richardson, Anna	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	258-269
Semantic incorporation and discourse prominence: Experimental evidence from English pronoun resolution	Wittenberg, Eva ; Trotzke, Andreas	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	87-99
Semantically cued contextual implicatures in legal texts	Azuelos-Atias, Sol	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	728-743
Semantics versus Pragmatics: Zoltán Gendler Szabó (Ed.), Clarendon Press, Oxford, 2005. (Book review)	Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1323-1325
Semiotic silence in intimate relationships: Much silence makes a powerful noise – African	Oduro-Frimpong, Joseph	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2331-2336

Proverb					
Sentence final particles as epistemic modulators in Cantonese conversations: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	Chor, Winnie	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	34-47
Separate and flexible bilingualism in complementary schools: Multiple language practices in interrelationship	Creese, Angela ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1196-1208
Separating interlocutor phenomena from grammatical person. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Schepper, Kees de	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	137-147
Sequence and turn design of invitations in Finnish telephone calls. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Routarinne, Sara ; Tainio, Liisa	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	149-163
Sequence organization: A universal infrastructure for social action	Kendrick, Kobin H. ; et al.	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	119-138
Sequence recompletion: A practice for managing lapses in conversation	Hoey, Elliott M.	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	47-63
Sequencers in different text genres: Academic writing, journalese and fiction	Hempel, Susanne ; Degand, Liesbeth	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	676-693
Setting the stage: How speakers prepare listeners for the introduction of referents in dialogues and monologues	Smith, Sara W. ; et al.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1865-1895
Shaping the perceptual field in interaction: The use and non-use of ga in the speech of very young Japanese children. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	Morita, Emi	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	270-289
Shared laughter as relational strategy at intercultural conflictual workplace interactions. (Special Issue on Pragmatic inference: The role of inferences and inferencing in pragmatic models of communication)	Du, Ping	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	39-55
Sharing a laugh: Pragmatic aspects of humor and gender in the workplace	Holmes, Janet	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	26-50
Shifting frames: Turkish immigrant children's rescaling practices in two school settings in Arizona. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	Tarım, Şeyda Deniz	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	141-157
Short replies in Italian: Sì / no and other markers between polarity and agreement	Andorno, Cecilia ; Rosi, Fabiana	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	105-126
Showing objects in Skype video-mediated conversations: From showing gestures to showing sequences	Licoppe, Christian	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	63-82
Sibling interaction and symbolic capital: Toward a theory of political micro-economy	Nilep, Chad	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1683-1692
Sign language interpreters' use of haptic signs in interpreted meetings with deafblind persons. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a	Raanes, Eli ; Berge, Sigrid Slettebakk	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	91-104

multidimensional continuum)					
Significance as a lens: Understanding the Mandarin ba construction through discourse adjacent alternation	Su, Danjie	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	204-230
Signing something while meaning its opposite: The expression of irony in Italian Sign anguage (LIS)	Mantovan, Lara ; Giustolisi, Beatrice ; Panzeri, Francesca	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	47-61
Silence and politeness in intercultural communication in university seminars	Nakane, Ikuko	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1811-1835
Silence in the graphic novel	Adler, Silvia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2278-2285
Silence is talk: Conversational silence in Australian Aboriginal talk-in-interaction	Mushin, Ilana ; Gardner, Rod	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2033-2052
Silence that speaks: The local inferences of withholding a response in intercultural couples' conflicts	Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	76-89
Silence: Civil right or social privilege? A discourse analytic response to a legal problem	Heydon, Georgina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2308-2316
Simple and complex deceits and ironies	Bosco, Francesca M. ; Bucciarelli, Monica	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	583-607
Simultaneous dialogue interpreting: Coordinating interaction in interpreter-mediated football press conferences. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated nteraction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	Sandrelli, Annalisa	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	178-194
Single case analyses of two overlap sequences in casual ELF conversations from a multimodal perspective: Toward the consideration of mutual benefits of ELF and CA. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	Konakahara, Mayu	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	301-316
Situated impoliteness revisited: Blunt anti-epidemic slogans and conflicting comments during the coronavirus outbreak in China	Han, Yanmei	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	31-42
Situated temporal reference: A case for compositional pragmatics?	Jaszczolt, K.M.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2898-2909
Situation-bound utterances as pragmatic acts	Kecskes, Istvan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2889-2897
Situations, rules, and conventional meaning: Some uses of games of partial information	Parikh, Prashant	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	917-933
Size—sound symbolism revisited	Tsur, Reuven	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	905-924
Skidding on common ground: A socio-cognitive approach to problems in intercultural communicative situations. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	Trbojević Milošević, Ivana	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	118-127
Slurring and common knowledge of ordinary language	Vallée, Richard	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	78-90
Slurs and appropriation: An echoic account	Bianchi, Claudia	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	35-44

				1	
Slurs and stereotypes for Italian Americans: A context-sensitive account of derogation and appropriation	Croom, Adam M.	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	36-51
Small talk in medical conversations: Data from China	Jin, Ying	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	31-44
Smartphone Communication. Interactions in the App Ecosystem, Francisco Yus. Routledge, Abingdon (2022) (Book Review)	Ruiz-Moneva, Maria Angeles	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	1-3
So as a multifunctional discourse marker in native and learner speech	Buysse, Lieven	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1764-1782
So who? Like how? Just what?: Discourse markers in the conversations of Young Canadians	Tagliamonte, Sali	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1896-1915
Social Achievements and Sequential Organization of Laughter: Studies in the Honor of Gail Jefferson. (Guest editorial)	Vöge, Monika ; Wagner, Johannes	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1469-1473
Social action of syntactic reduplication	Keevallik, Leelo	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	800-824
Social deixis at international conferences: Austrian German speakers' introduction and address behaviour in German and English. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	Kretzenbacher, Heinz L.; et al.	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	100-119
Social factors affect quotative choice	Blackwell, Natalia ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1150-1162
Social markers and dimensions of meaning	Salmon, William	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	98-115
Social media quotation practices and ambient affiliation: Weaponising ironic quotation for humorous ridicule in political discourse	Zappavigna, Michele	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	98-112
Socializing politeness routines: Action, other-orientation, and embodiment in a Japanese preschool	Burdelski, Matthew	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1606-1621
Socio-pragmatic influence on opening salutation and closing valediction of British workplace email	McKeown, Jamie ; Zhang, Qilin	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	92-107
Sociocultural influences and prosodic variations	Paboudjian, Chantal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1912-1928
Sociopragmatic competence in American and Chinese children's realization of apology and refusal	Chang, Yuh-Fang ; Ren, Wei	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	27-39
Some distributional patterns in the use of typed laughter-derived expressions on Twitter	McKay, Isabel	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	97-113
Some interactional uses of Shi ba in Mandarin conversation	Liu, Hongyuan ; Yao, Shuangyun	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	227-240
Some remarks on pragmatics in the language of mathematics: Comments to the paper "At Least One Black Sheep: Pragmatics and Mathematical Language" by Luca San Mauro, Marco Ruffino and Giorgio Venturi. (Discussion Notes)	Ranta, Aarne	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	120-122
Some uses of gestural responsive actions	Berger, Israel ; Rae, John	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1821-1835

Something out of nothing? Rethinking unarticulated constituents	Vicente, Begoña ; Groefsema, Marjolein	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	108-127
Sometimes a frog in your throat is just a frog in your throat: Gutturals as (sometimes) laughter-implicative	Jefferson, Gail	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1476-1484
Sorin Stati, a linguist. (Obituary)	Capone, Alessandro	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	581-582
Source and strength of modality: An empirical study of root should, ought to and be supposed to in Present-day British English	Verhulst, An ; Depraetere, Ilse ; Heyvaert, Liesbet	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	210-225
Sources of variability relevant to the cognitive sociolinguist, and corpus- as well as psycholinguistic methods and notions to handle them	Gries, Stefan Th.	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	5-16
Spanisch-Zapotekische Bitt-und Dankeshandlungen: Sprachkontakt und Höflichkeit in einer amerindischen Kultur Mexikos: Martina Schrader-Kniffki, Iberoamericana/Vervuert, Madrid/Frankfurt a.M., 2003. (Book review)	House, Juliane	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1504-1508
Spanish "todavía": Continuity and transition	Erdely, Érika ; Curcó, Carmen	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	1-15
Spanish clicks in discourse marker combinations	Pinto, Derrin ; Vigil, Donny	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	1-11
Spanish subject pronoun usage and verb semantics revisited: First and second person singular subject pronouns and focusing of attention in spoken Peninsular Spanish	Posio, Pekka	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	777-798
Spanish ya. A conceptual pragmatic anchor	Delbecque, Nicole ; Maldonado, Ricardo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	73-98
Sparking conversations on Facebook brand : Investigating fans' reactions to rhetorical brand posts	Hooijdonk, Charlotte van ; Charldorp, Tessa van	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	30-44
Spatial and temporal boundedness in English motion events	Cappelle, Bert ; Declerck, Renaat	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	889-917
Spatio-temporal contingencies for making a request at the shoe repair shop	Fox, Barbara ; Heinemann, Trine	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	20-67
Speaker activity and Grice's maxims of conversation at the interface of Pragmatics and Cognitive Linguistics	Kleinke, Sonja	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3345-3366
Speaker meaning and accountability in interaction	Haugh, Michael	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	41-56
Speaker-audience intercommunication in political speeches: A contrast of cultures. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	Bull, Peter ; Waddle, Maurice	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	167-178
Speakers formulating their talk as interruptive	Weatherall, Ann ; Edmonds, David M.	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	11-23
Speakership, recipiency and the interactional space: Cases of "Next-speaker self-selects" in multiparty university student meetings	Chen, Qi ; Brandt, Adam	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	54-71

Special issue – Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective	Fagard, Benjamin ; Charolles, Michel	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	45-48
Special issue: (Im)politeness, humour, and the role of intentions: Essays presented to Michael Haugh: Guest editors' introduction. (Editorial)	Terkourafi, Marina ; Bezuidenhout, Anne	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	1-3
Specialized Discourse: Linguistic Features and Changing Conventions: Maurizio Gotti, Bern, Peter Lang, 2003. (Book Review)	Cap, Piotr	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	114-117
Speech act matters: Commitment to what's said or what's implicated differs in the case of assertion and promise	Yuan, Wen ; Lyu, Siqi	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	128-142
Speech act pluralism, minimal content and pragmemes	Seymour, Michel	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2870-2881
Speech act recognition in Spanish speakers	Licea-Haquet, G.L. ; et al.	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	44-56
Speech act research between armchair, field and laboratory: The case of compliments	Jucker, Andreas H.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1611-1635
Speech acts in Early Modern English court trials	Kryk-Kastovsky, Barbara	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	440-457
Speech Acts in English: From Research to Instruction and Textbook Development, Lorena Pérez-Hernández. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	Ou, Qiuling ; Su, Hang	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	208-210
Speech acts in legal language: introduction. (Editorial)	Visconti, Jacqueline	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	393-400
Speech acts in professional maritime discourse: A pragmatic risk analysis of bridge team communication directives and commissives in full-mission simulation	John, Peter ; Brooks, Benjamin ; Schriever, Ulf	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	12-21
Speech acts, moves, and meta-communication in negotiation: three cases of everyday conversation observed among the Gui former-foragers	Sugawara, Kazuyoshi	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	93-135
Speech reporting in courtroom opening statements	Chaemsaithong, Krisda	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	1-14
Speech rhythm across turn transitions in cross-cultural talk-in-interaction	Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1037-1059
Speech style and gender distinctions in the use of very and real/really: An analysis of the Corpus of Spoken Professional American English	Yaguchi, Michiko ; Iyeiri, Yoko ; Baba, Yasumasa	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	585-597
Speech styles and functions of speech from a cross-cultural perspective	Schröder, Ulrike	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	466-476
Spoken corpus linguistics. From monomodal to multimodal: Svenja Adolphs, Ronald Carter, Routledge Advances in Corpus Linguistics, Volume 15, Routledge (Taylor and Francis), London and New York, 2013. (Book Review)	Callies, Marcus	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	77-79
Spontaneous or controlled: Overall structural organization of political phone-ins in two countries and their relations to societal norms	Dori-Hacohen, Gonen	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	1-15
Spontaneous Spoken English: An Integrated Approach to the Emergent Grammar of Speech (Studies in English Language), Alexander Haselow. Cambridge University Press,	Wu, Haiping	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	179-181

Cambridge/New York (2018). (Book review)					
Stability and visibility in embodiment: The 'Palm Up' in interaction	Clift, Rebecca	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	190-205
Stance and alignment in police traffic stops: The case of citizen account solicitations	Kidwell, Mardi	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	3-17
Stance and dialogicity in Barack Obama and George W. Bush's farewell addresses to the nation: Effectivity, epistemicity and (contrastive) negation. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	Hidalgo-Downing, Laura	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	93-107
Stance and footing in multilingual play: Rescaling practices and heritage language use in a Swedish preschool. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	Cekaite, Asta ; Evaldsson, Ann- Carita	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	127-140
Stance in Talk: A Conversation Analysis of Mandarin Final Particles: Ruey-Jiuan Regina Wu, Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book review)	Saft, Scott	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	428-430
Stance in Talk: A Conversation Analysis of Mandarin Final Particles: Ruey-Jiuan Regina Wu, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review)	Tu, Xianghua	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1515-1520
Stance taking with 'laugh' particles and emojis – Sequential and functional patterns of 'laughter' in a corpus of German WhatsApp chats	König, Katharina	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	156-170
Stance uses of the Mandarin LE constructions in conversational discourse	Chang, Li-Hsiang	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2240-2256
Stance-marking and stance-taking in Asian languages. (Editorial)	Iwasaki, Shoichi ; Yap, Foong Ha	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	1-9
Stance-taking in Longxi Qiang: Metaphor of the third person possessive pronoun tsei	Zheng, Wuxi	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	65-81
Stance, emotion and persuasion: Terrorism and the Press. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	Marín-Arrese, Juana I.	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	135-148
Stance, style, and vocal mimicry	Sung-Yul Park, Joseph	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	84-95
Stancetaking in the face of incongruity in Korean conversation	Kim, Mary Shin	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	57-72
Starting from the right place: introduction to the special issue on Conversational Code- Switching	Wei, Li	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	275-279
Stative progressives in Korean and English	Lee, EunHee	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	695-717
Stephen Hester on the problem of culturalism. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	Francis, David ; Hester, Sally	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	56-63
Stephen Levinson, Presumptive Meanings: The Theory of Generalized Conversational Implicature. The MIT Press, Cambridge, MA (2000). (Book review. After Grice: Neo- and Postperspectives)	Sbisà, Marina	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2223-2234
Stock issues and the structure of argumentative discussions: An integrative analysis	Popa, Eugen Octav ; Wagemans,	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	129-141

	Jean				
Story recipiency in a language café: Integration work at the micro-level of interaction	Kunitz, Silvia ; Jansson, Gunilla	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	28-47
Storytelling and synthetic personalization in television cooking shows	Matwick, Keri ; Matwick, Kelsi	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	151-159
Storytelling as a resource for pursuing understanding and agreement in doctoral research supervision meetings	Ta, Binh Thanh ; Filipi, Anna	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	4-17
Storytelling as Narrative Practice: Ethnographic Approaches to the Tales We Tell, Elizabeth A. Falconi, Kathryn E. Graber (Eds.). Brill, Leiden (2019) (Book Review)	Mildorf, Jarmila	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	25-26
Strategic embarrassment and face threatening in business interactions	Chang, Wei-Lin Melody ; Haugh, Michael	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2948-2963
Strategic uses of parliamentary forms of address: The case of the U.K. Parliament and the Swedish Riksdag	Ilie, Cornelia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	885-911
Strategically wrong: On the relationship between generalized deception and persuasive behaviour	Santibáñez, Cristián	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	16-31
Strategies, modification and perspective in native speakers' requests: A comparison of WDCT and naturally occurring requests	Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	21-38
Strengthening the antecedent, concessive conditionals, conditional rhetorical questions, and the theory of conditional elements. (Squib)	Hernández Ortiz, Héctor ; Fulda, Joseph S.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	328-331
Striking the balance between formality and informality in safety-critical communication: Train traffic control calls	Andrén, Mats ; Sanne, Johan M. ; Linell, Per	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	220-241
Strong and mild requestive hints and positive-face redress in Cuban Spanish	Ruzickova, Elena	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1170-1202
Student honorifics usage in conversations with professors	Hudson, Mutsuko Endo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3689-3706
Student smiles and the negotiation of epistemics in L2 classrooms	Sert, Olcay ; Jacknick, Christine M.	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	97-112
Studying ideological worldviews in political Discourse Space: Critical-cognitive advances in the analysis of conflict and coercion	Cap, Piotr	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	17-27
Studying implicit messages: A different approach	Hurvitz, Sharon ; Schlesinger, Izchak M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	738-752
Style and intersubjectivity in youth interaction, Dwi Noverini Djenar, Michael C. Ewing, Manns Howard. De Gruyter Mouton, Boston/Berlin (2018) (Book Review)	Dorleijn, Margreet	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	28-32
Style contrasts, migration and social class	Rampton, Ben	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1236-1250
Style shifting in commercials	Gijsel, Sofie van ; Speelman, Dirk ; Geeraerts, Dirk	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	205-226

Style-shifting in student-professor conversations	Masuda, Kyoko	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	101-117
Stylistics: A Resource Book for Students. Paul Simpson, Routledge, London, 2004. (Book review)	Dynel, Marta	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	617-623
Subject expression in grammaticalizing constructions: The case of creo and acho 'I think' in Spanish and Portuguese	Posio, Pekka	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	5-18
Subject informational status and word order: Catalan as an SVO language	Forcadell, Montserrat	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	39-63
Subjectivity and prototype structure in causal connectives: A cross-linguistic perspective	Stukker, Ninke ; Sanders, Ted	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	169-190
Subjectivity: Between discourse and conceptualization	Nuyts, Jan	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	106-110
Subjects and topics in conversation	Taboada, Maite ; Wiesemann, Loreley	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1816-1828
Subordinates' use of Japanese plain forms: An examination of superior–subordinate interactions in the workplace	Saito, Junko	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3271-3282
Subversive questions for classroom turn-taking traffic management	Ishino, Mika	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	41-57
Support and evaluation	Dresner, Eli	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	89-91
Supra-session courses of action in psychotherapy	Bercelli, Fabrizio ; Rossano, Federico ; Viaro, Maurizio	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	118-137
Surface cues and pragmatic interpretation of given/new in Mandarin Chinese and English: A comparative study	Chen, Shu-Hui ; Chen, Shu-Chu ; He, Tung-Hsien	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	490-507
Swearing and perceptions of the speaker: A discursive approach	Stapleton, Karyn	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	381-395
Swearing and the vulgarization hypothesis in Spanish audiovisual translation	Valdeón, Roberto A.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	261-272
Syntactic constraints on relevance: The case of causal pre-position in Modern Greek	Bardzokas, Valandis	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	151-166
Syntactic position, qualitative features and extended demonstrative functions: Dagaare distal demonstratives nè and lè in interactional discourse	Mwinlaaru, Isaac N. ; Yap, Foong Ha	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	265-292
Syntactical constructions and tactile orientations: Procedural utterances and procedures in massage therapy	Nishizaka, Aug	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	18-35
Syntactically incomplete turns as delicate actions— A way to manage interpersonal relationships	Shen, Qian ; Yao, Shuangyun	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	27-42
Systematic literature reviews: Four applications for interdisciplinary research	Burgers, Christian ; Brugman, Britta C. ; Boeynaems, Amber	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	102-109
Systemic Functional Linguistics and Literary Theory: A Hallidayan Approach to Joyce/A Joycean Approach to Halliday: Nina Nørgaard, Odense: University Press of Southern	Čarapid, Aleksandar	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1339-1341

Denmark, 2003. (Book review)					
Systemic Functional Linguistics and Translation Studies, Mira Kim, Jeremy Munday, Zhenhua Wang, Pin Wang (Eds.). Bloomsbury Academic, London/New York (2021). (Book review)	Gu, James Chonglong; Liu, Ming	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	49-51
T/V pronouns in global communication practices: The case of IKEA catalogues across linguacultures	House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	1-15
Taboo in Advertising: Elsa Simões Lucas Freitas, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2008. (Book Review)	Xin, Zhiying	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2851-2853
Tacit tango: The social framework of screen-focused silence in institutional telephone calls	Näslund, Shirley	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	60-79
Tag Questions in Conversation. A Typology of their Interactional and Stance Meanings. Ditte Kimps, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia. (Book Review)	Hoffmann, Sebastian	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	100-102
Tag-naxon? (Tag-Right?) in instructional talk: Opening or blocking learning opportunities	Michalovich, Amir ; Netz, Hadar	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	57-75
Tags: Cross-linguistic diversity and commonality	Mithun, Marianne	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2165-2182
Take the words out of my mouth: Verbal instructions as embodied practices	Stukenbrock, Anja	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	80-102
Taking the moral high ground: Practices for being uncompromisingly principled	Robles, Jessica S.; Castor, Theresa	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	116-129
Talk in a play frame: More on laughter and intimacy	Coates, Jennifer	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	29-49
Talking like a 'zerolingual': Ambiguous linguistic caricatures at an urban secondary school	Jaspers, Jürgen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1264-1278
Talking the cat: Footing lamination in a Korean livestream of cats mukbang	Choe, Hanwool	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	60-79
Talking to the elderly in New Zealand residential care settings	Marsden, Sharon ; Holmes, Janet	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	17-34
Talking trolls into existence: On the floor management of trolling in online forums	Jenks, Christopher J.	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	54-64
Tasks, Pragmatics and Multilingualism in the Classroom: A Portrait of Adolescent Writing in Multiple Languages, Sofía Martín-Laguna. Multilingual Matters, Bristol (2020) (Book Review)	Derakhshan, Ali	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	53-55
Tautologies at the interfaces: Wer kann, der kann	Sonnenhauser, Barbara	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	16-28
Tautologies, inferential processes and constraints on evoked knowledge	Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell- Vidal, Victoria ; Zevakhina, Natalia	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	55-66
Taxonomies are for talking: Reanalyzing a Sacks classic	Bilmes, Jack	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1600-1610
Teacher entries into second turn positions: IRFs in collaborative teaching	Lee, Josephine	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	1-15
Teacher epistemic stance as a trouble in foreign language classroom interaction	Batlle, Jaume ; Deal, Mandy	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	15-25
Teacher responses to toddler crying in the New Zealand outdoor environment. (Special Issue	Bateman, Amanda	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	81-93
				1	

on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)					
Teacher self-talk: Interactional resource for managing instruction and eliciting empathy	Hall, Joan Kelly ; Smotrova, Tetyana	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	75-92
Teacher smiles as an interactional and pedagogical resource in the classroom	Jakonen, Teppo ; Evnitskaya, Natalia	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	18-31
Teaching and Learning English in the Primary School: Interlanguage Pragmatics in the ELT Context, Gila A. Schauer. Springer, Switzerland AG (2019) (Book Review)	Zhang, Yuqing ; Su, Hang	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	42-43
Teaching and Learning Pragmatics: Where Language and Culture Meet: Noriko Ishihara, Andrew D. Cohen, Longman Applied Linguistics, 2010. (Book Review)	Pfingsthorn, Joanna	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	538-540
Teaching and Learning Second Language Pragmatics for Intercultural Understanding, Troy McConachy, Anthony J. Liddicoat (Eds.). Routledge, New York and London (2022) (Book Review)	Liu, Dongning ; Pang, Jixian	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	136-138
Team decision-making in workplace meetings: The interplay of activity roles and discourse roles	Halvorsen, Kristin ; Sarangi, Srikant	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	1-14
Teasing and ambivalent face in Japanese multi-party discourse	Geyer, Naomi	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2120-2130
Teasing and policing in a multilingual family — Negotiating and subverting norms and social hierarchies	Johnsen, Ragni Vik	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	1-12
Technology Mediated Service Encounters, in:, Pilar Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Lucía Fernández- Amaya, María de la O Hernández-López (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	Garcia, Angela Cora	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	340-342
Telecinematic Stylistics, Christian Hoffmann, Monika Kirner-Ludwig (Eds.). Bloomsbury, London/New York (2020) (Book Review)	Zago, Raffaele	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	119-121
Telephone Calls: Unity and Diversity in Conversational Structure Across Languages and Cultures: Kang Kwong Luke, Theodossia-Soula Pavlidou (Eds.), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2002. (Book review)	Ervin-Tripp, Susan	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	763-767
Television genre as an object of negotiation: A semio-pragmatic analysis of French political "television forum"	Atifi, Hassan ; Marcoccia; Michel	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	250-268
Telling people what to do (and, sometimes, why): Contingency, entitlement and explanation in staff requests to adults with intellectual impairments	Antaki, Charles ; Kent, Alexandra	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	876-889
Telling somebody what to tell: "Proszę mi powiedzied" in Polish doctor-patient interaction	Weidner, Matylda	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	70-83
Telling the story: Meaning making in a community narrative	Stapleton, Karyn ; Wilson, John	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	60-80
Temporal and aspectual references in Mandarin Chinese	Li, Wendan	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2045-2066

Temporal patterning of speech and iconic gestures in conversational discourse	Chui, Kawai	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	871-887
Tense use in direct and indirect speech in English	Davidse, Kristin ; Vandelanotte, Lieven	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	236-250
Tensions in the epistemic domain and claims of no-knowledge: A study of Swedish medical interaction. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Crosslinguistic studies)	Lindström, Jan ; Karlsson, Susanna	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	129-147
Testimonies in the British and Spanish Parliaments: A contrastive study on domestic/gender violence	Carranza Márquez, Aurelia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2172-2180
Testing predictions of the Givenness Hierarchy framework: A crosslinguistic investigation	Gundel, Jeanette K. ; et al.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1770-1785
Testing, stretching, and aligning: Using 'ironic personae' to make sense of complicated issues	Kwon, Winston ; et al.	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	44-58
Testuali Parole: La Dimensione Pragmatica e Testuale del Discorso Riportato: Emilia Calaresu, Franco Angeli, Milano, 2004. (Book review)	Andorno, Cecilia Maria	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1117-1121
Text and context in translation	House, Juliane	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	338-358
Text, discourse, context: A meta-trilogy for discourse analysis	Cornish, Francis	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	91-104
Textual and contextual contrast connection: A study of Chinese contrastive markers across different text types	Wang, Yu-Fang ; Tsai, Pi-Hua	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1775-1815
Textual factualization: The phenomenology of assertive reformulation and presupposition during a speech event	Tantucci, Vittorio	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	155-171
Thank you, Sorry and Please in Cypriot Greek: What happens to politeness markers when they are borrowed across languages?	Terkourafi, Marina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	218-235
Thanks responses in three socio-economic settings: A variational pragmatics approach	Rüegg, Larssyn	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	17-30
That match was "a bit like losing your virginity". Failed humour, face and identity construction in TV interviews with professional athletes and coaches. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	File, Kieran A.; Schnurr, Stephanie	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	132-144
That's so last year! Constructions in a socio-cultural context	Wee,Lionel ; Tan, Ying Ying	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2100-2113
The 'new' Russian quotative tipa: Pragmatic scope and functions	Kolyaseva, Alena F.	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	82-97
The 'Other' side of recruitment: Methods of assistance in social interaction	Kendrick, Kobin H.	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	68-82
The "body poetics": Repeated rhythm as a cultural asset for Japanese life-saving instruction	Kataoka, Kuniyoshi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	680-704
The "triple articulation" of language	Wong, Jock	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2932-2944
The 1st person plural in political discourse—American politicians in interviews and in a	Proctor, Katarzyna ; Su, Lily I-Wen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3251-3266

debate					
The absence of connectives and the maintenance of coherence in publicity texts	Vivanco, Verónica	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1233-1249
The acoustics of 'newness' and its pragmatic implications in classroom discourse	Riesco-Bernier, Silvia ; Romero- Trillo, Jesús	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1103-1116
The acquisition of figurative meanings. (Special issue on The Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Falkum, Ingrid Lossius ; Köder, Franziska	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	18-24
The acquisition of Japanese backchanneling behavior: Observing the emergence of aizuchi in a Japanese boy	Miyata, Susanne ; Nisisawa, Hiro Yuki	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1255-1274
The acquisition of pragmatic markers in the foreign language classroom: An experimental study on the effects of implicit and explicit learning	Haselow, Alexander	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	73-86
The acquisition of reference: Pragmatic aspects and the influence of language input	Rozendaal, Margot ; Baker, Anne	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1866-1879
The acquisition order of coherence relations: On cognitive complexity in discourse	Spooren, Wilbert ; Sanders, Ted	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2003-2026
The act of complaining in Brunei—Then and now	Henry, Alex ; Ho, Debbie G.E.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	840-855
The adjective petit 'small, little' in French acquisition data: An example of the relationship between pragmatics and morphosyntactic development	Kilani-Schoch, Marianne ; Xanthos, Aris	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	113-132
The aging factor in presupposition processing	Domaneschi, Filippo ; Di Paola, Simona	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	70-87
The apprehensive: Fear as endophoric evidence and its pragmatics in English, Mandarin, and Russian	Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo ; Kapatsinski, Vsevolod	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	346-373
The Appropriation of Media in Everyday Life, Ruth Ayass, Cornelia Gerhardt (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2012 (Book Reviews)	Chovanec, Jan	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	61-64
The art of tentativity: Delivering interpretations in psychodynamic psychotherapy	Stukenbrock, Anja ; Deppermann, Arnulf ; Scheidt, Carl Eduard	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	76-96
The basic interactional competence of language learners	Kecskes, Istvan ; Sanders, Robert E. ; Pomerantz, Anita	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	88-105
The Bathroom Formula: A corpus-based study of a speech act in American and British English	Levin, Magnus	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	1-16
The battle of the sexes in Korean entertainment media: Husband vs. wife in TV drama	Lee, Jamie Shinhee	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2175-2196
The Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Language: Michael Devitt and Richard Hanley (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing, Oxford, UK, 2006. (Book Review)	Lumsden, David	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	849-853
The borders of humorous intent – The case of TV comedies	Brock, Alexander	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	58-66
The Building Blocks of Meaning: Ideas for a Philosophical Grammar: Michele Prandi, John	Canakis, Costas	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1231-1234
	•				

Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book Review)					
The Cambridge Handbook of Discourse Studies, Anna De Fina, Alexandra Georgakopoulou (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	Wu, Xinxin ; Ni, Hui	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	45-47
The categorial and sequential work of 'embodied mapping' in basketball coaching. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	Evans, Bryn ; Fitzgerald, Richard	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	81-98
The challenges of multimodality and multi-sensoriality: Methodological issues in analyzing tactile signed interaction. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	lwasaki, Shimako ; et al.	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	215-227
The climate of climate change: Impoliteness as a hallmark of homophily in YouTube comment threads on Greta Thunberg's environmental activism	Andersson, Marta	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	93-107
The co-constitution of politeness implicature in conversation	Haugh, Michael	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	84-110
The co-construction of a gatekeeping encounter: An inventory of verbal actions	Kerekes, Julie	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1942-1973
The co-operative, transformative organization of human action and knowledge	Goodwin, Charles	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	8-23
The cognitive coherence of sociolects: How do speakers handle multiple sociolinguistic variables?	Guy, Gregory R.	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	63-71
The combining of Discourse Markers – A beginning	Fraser, Bruce	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	48-53
The comment clause in English: Syntactic origins and pragmatic development: Laurel J. Brinton, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008. (Book Review)	Pichler, Heike	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2857-2859
The communicative modus operandi of online child sexual groomers: Recurring patterns in their language use	Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Kinzel, Anina ; Cristofaro, Matteo Di	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	15-27
The complementarity of two identities and two approaches: Quantitative and qualitative analysis of institutional and professional identity	Van De Mieroop, Dorien	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1120-1142
The comprehension of ironic criticisms and ironic compliments in individuals with Down syndrome: Adding another piece to the puzzle. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	Panzeri, Francesca ; Giustolisi, Beatrice ; Zampini, Laura	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	223-234
The conceptual basis for reflexive constructions in Japanese	Hirose, Yukio	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	99-116
The confirmational marker ha in Northern Mandarin	Yang, Xiaodong ; Wiltschko, Martina	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	67-82
The connotations of English colour terms: Colour-based X-phemisms	Allan, Keith	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	626-637
The construction of an identity as 'mentor' in white collar and academic workplaces: A preliminary analysis	Chiles, Tina	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	730-741

	1. ~	2004		1. 4	Teo 70
The construction of future and hypothetical dialogues in third-party complaints as enactments of a subsequent direct complaint	Acuña Ferreira, Virginia	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	68-79
The contextual parameters of linguistic choice: Greek children's preferences for the formation of directive speech acts	Georgalidou, Marianthi	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	72-94
The contribution of context and contour to perceived belief in polar questions	Armstrong, Meghan E.; Prieto, Pilar	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	77-92
The conventionalisation of mock politeness in Chinese and British online forums. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	Wang, Jiayi ; Taylor, Charlotte	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	270-280
The conversation-organising role of the non-lexical sound öö in Hungarian	Németh, Zsuzsanna	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	23-35
The cooperative nature of communicative acts	Reich, Wendelin	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1349-1365
The cooperative principle in discourse communities and genres: A framework for the use of metadiscourse	Abdi, Reza ; Tavangar Rizi, Manoochehr ; Tavakoli, Mansoor	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1669-1679
The coordination of online L2 interaction and orientations to task interface for epistemic progression	Balaman, Ufuk ; Sert, Olcay	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	115-129
The coordination of talk and action in the collaborative construction of a multimodal text	Gardner, Rod ; Levy, Mike	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2189-2203
The data and methodology of Harvey Sacks: Lessons from the archive. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	Fitzgerald, Richard	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	205-214
The Defaultness Hypothesis: A quantitative corpus-based study of non/default sarcasm and literalness production	Becker, Israela ; Giora, Rachel	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	149-164
The dentist's first turn-at-talk in Korean dental visits	Park, Song Hee	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	1-14
The development of "digressive" discourse-topic shift markers in English. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	121-135
The development of a directive repertoire in context: A case study of a Dutch speaking young child	Huls, Erica ; Wijk, Carel van	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	83-103
The development of generic maður/man for the construction of discourse stance in Icelandic and Swedish	Ragnarsdóttir, Hrafnhildur ; Strömqvist, Sven	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	143-155
The development of manner of speaking markers in English and Chinese: Pragmaticalization, grammaticalization and lexicalization	Kong, Lei ; Qin, Hongwu	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	16-30
The development of non-literal uses of language: Sense conventions and pragmatic competence. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	97-107
The development of the Chinese discourse marker and expressive wanle	Zhan, Fangqiong ; Sun, Chaofen	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	37-54
The dialogical dimension of intonational meaning: Evidence from French	Portes, Cristel ; et al.	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	15-29
		1			1

The different Swedish tack: An ethnopragmatic investigation of Swedish thanking and related concepts	Pedersen, Jan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1258-1265
The dilemmas of third-party complaints in conversation between friends	Traverso, Véronique	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2385-2399
The discourse function of floated quantifiers	Reed, Ann M.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1737-1761
The discourse function of inverse voice: An experimental study in Teribe (Chibchan)	Quesada, J. Diego ; Skopeteas, Stavros	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2579-2600
The discourse marker axshav ('now') in spontaneous spoken Hebrew: Discursive and prosodic features	Gonen, Einat ; Livnat, Zohar ; Amir, Noam	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	69-84
The discourse marker now: A relevance-theoretic approach	Schourup, Lawrence	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2110-2129
The discourse marker odnosno at the ICTY: A case of disputed translation in war crime trials	Miškovid-Lukovid, Mirjana ; Dedaid, Mirjana N.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1355-1377
The Discourse of Conflict and Crisis: Poland's Political Rhetoric in the European Perspective, Piotr Cap. Bloomsbury Publishing (2021). (Book Review)	Molek-Kozakowska, Katarzyna	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	6-8
The Discourse of Culture and Identity in National and Transnational Contexts, Christopher Jenks, Jackie Lou, Aditi Bhatia (Eds.). Routledge, London/New York, 2015 (Book Review)	Bolander, Brook	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	12-14
The Discourse of Indirectness. Cues, voices and functions, Zohar Livnat, Pnina Shukrun-Nagar, Galia Hirsch. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	29-31
The Discourse of Online Sportscasting, Book review of Chovanec, Jan, in: Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 297. (2018) (Book Review)	Wilton, Antje	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	129-131
The Discourse of Peer Review. Reviewing Submissions to Academic Journals, Brian Paltridge. Palgrave Macmillan, London (2017). (Book review)	Savić, Milica	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	173-175
The Discourse of Police Interviews, Marianne Mason, Frances Rock (Eds.). The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London (2020). (Book Review)	Ferra, Fenia	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	8-10
The Discourse of Politics in Action: Politics as Usual: Ruth Wodak, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2009. (Book Review)	Schäffner, Christina	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2612-2614
The discourse of war in the Middle East: Analysis of media reporting	Atawneh, Ahmad M.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	263-278
The discourses of terrorism	Bhatia, Aditi	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	279-289
The discursive construction of interpersonal relations in an online community of practice	Clarke, Matthew	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2333-2344
The discursive construction of legitimacy in the abrogation of Indian Constitution's Article 370. (Special issue on Political Language in Contrast)	Bhatia, Aditi	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	132-141
The discursive pattern 'claim+ indirect quotation in quotation marks': Strategic uses in French and Hebrew online journalism. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	Weizman, Elda	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	131-141

The discursive status of extraposed object clauses	Gentens, Caroline	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	15-31
The display and management of affectivity in climaxes of amusing stories	Selting, Margret	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	1-32
			Vol. 43		2964-2981
The display of frustration in arguments: A multimodal analysis	Yu, Changrong	2011		Issue 12	2964-2981
The divergent paths of pragmaticalization: The case of the Russian particles tipa and vrode	Kolyaseva, Alena	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	181-196
The duality of speaker meaning: What makes self-repair, insincerity, and sarcasm possible	Sanders, Robert E.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	112-122
The Dynamic Consultation: A Discourse Analytical Study of Doctor–Patient Communication: Marisa Cordella, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book Review)	Ijäs, Taru	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	854-856
The dynamics of complaining in a Latin American for-profit commercial setting	Marquez Reiter, Rosina	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	231-247
The Dynamics of Dementia Communication, Alison Wray. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Hydén, Lars-Christer	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	149-150
The dynamics of politeness: An experimental account	Gretenkort, Tobias ; Tylén, Kristian	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	118-130
The Dynamics of the Linguistic System: Usage, Conventionalization, and Entrenchment, Hans- Jörg Schmid. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2020) (Book Review)	Dong, Xiaoming ; Cong, Jiahong ; Duan, Manjiang	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	253-255
The education of attention in enskillment	Churchill, Eton	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	155-172
The effect of apologetic error messages and mood states on computer users' self-appraisal of performance	Akgun, Mahir ; Cagiltay, Kursat ; Zeyrek, Deniz	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2430-2448
The effect of individual discourse-pragmatic features on referential choice in child English	Hughes, Mary E.; Allen, Shanley E.M.	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	15-30
The effect of literacy, text type, and modality on the use of grammatical means for agency alternation in Spanish	Tolchinsky, Liliana ; Rosado, Elisa	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	209-237
The effects of essay topics on modal verb uses in L1 and L2 academic writing	Hinkel, Eli	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	667-683
The effects of personalisation on young children's spontaneous speech during shared book reading	Kucirkova, Natalia ; Messer, David ; Sheehy, Kieron	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	45-55
The effects of pragmatic consciousness-raising activity on the development of pragmatic awareness and use of hearsay evidential markers for learners of Japanese as a foreign language	Narita, Ritsuko	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	1-29
The effects of the social status of the elderly in Libya on the way they institutionally interact and communicate with younger physicians	Wei, Li ; Mayouf, Mayouf Ali	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	136-146
The embodied modification of formulations: The quoting gesture (QG) in Israeli-Hebrew discourse	Shor, Leon ; Marmorstein, Michal	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	22-40

The emergence of a pragmeme during the Middle English period	Clamons, Robbin	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	52-66
The emotional impact of translation: A heart rate study	Rojo, Ana ; Ramos, Marina ; Valenzuela, Javier	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	31-44
The emotional weight of I love you in multilinguals' languages	Dewaele, Jean-Marc	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1753-1780
The encoding of epistemic operations in two Romance languages: The interplay between intonation and discourse markers	Prieto, Pilar ; Roseano; Paolo	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	146-163
The epistemic grounds of face in institutional argumentative talk-in-interaction	Izadi, Ahmad	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	45-56
The epistemics of social relations in Murrinhpatha, Garrwa and Jaru conversations. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Blythe, Joe ; et al.	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	175-193
The epistemics of student problems: Explaining mathematics in a multi-lingual class	Koole, Tom	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1902-1916
The evidential meaning of modal parentheticals	Rossari, Corinne	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2183-2193
The evidentiality system in Galician and the seica marker. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	González-Vázquez, Mercedes	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	83-92
The Evolution of Pragmatic Markers in English. Pathways of Change, Laurel J. Brinton. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2017) (Book Review)	Beeching, Kate	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	1-3
The exceptional loss of the pronoun T. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Aalberse, Suzanne ; Stoop, Wessel	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	190-201
The expressions '(M)minzu-zhuyi' and 'Nationalism': A contrastive pragmatic analysis. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	Liu, Fengguang ; et al.	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	168-178
The fallacy of ad socordiam and two types of speaker intentions: a case study from the First Congressional Debate on the Bill of Rights in 1789	Rudanko, Juhani	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	723-736
The family spirit: making sense of organisational internationalisation through founder's stories. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	Lønsmann, Dorte	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	113-126
The final particle uè in Longxi Qiang: A marker of realis and stance	Zheng, Wuxi	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	17-36
The Finnish demonstrative pronouns in light of interaction	Etelämäki, Marja	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	25-46
The Finnish verb repeat response: Its emergence and its nature as a formulaic expression. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Laury, Ritva	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	139-150
The first person singular pronoun topic as attention-getter in interaction: A study of $q\acute{a}$ $m\grave{a}$ in Longxi Qiang	Zheng, Wuxi	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	1-15
The Flouting of Point of View in Faulkner and Durrell: Martha Dahlgren, Universidade de	Bollobás, Enikő	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	968-970

Vigo, Vigo, Galicia, Spain, 2005. (Book review)					
The form and function of formulations: Co-constructing narratives in institutional settings. (Editorial)	Van der Houwen, Fleur ; Sliedrecht, Keun Young	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	55-58
The function of the Historical Present tense: Evidence from Modern Greek	Thoma, Chrystalla A.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2373-2391
The functions of "just kidding" in American English	Skalicky, Stephen ; Berger, Cynthia M. ; Bell, Nancy D.	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	18-31
The functions of silence	Ephratt, Michal	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1909-1938
The functions of subjectless declarative main clauses in spoken Swedish	Wide, Camilla	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	35-47
The fuzzy logic of socialised attitudes in Liangshan Nuosu	Gerner, Matthias	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3031-3046
The gains and losses of face in ongoing intercultural interaction: A case study of Chinese participant perspectives	Wang, Jiayi ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	50-65
The genre of research grant proposals: Towards a cognitive-pragmatic analysis	Tseng, Ming-Yu	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2254-2268
The German modal particle wohl between epistemics and evidentiality – An interactional and regional perspective	Weber, Kathrin	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	334-363
The globalization and localization of persuasive marketing communication: A cross-linguistic socio-cultural analysis	Cheung, Ming	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	354-376
The granularity of seeing in interaction	Nishizaka, Aug	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	24-40
The Handbook of Language and Gender: Janet Holmes, Miriam Meyerhoff (Eds.), Blackwell, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)	Mills, Sara	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	297-300
The hedging function of exemplification: Evidence from Japanese	Barotto, Alessandra	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	24-37
The historical development of Korean siph- "to think" into markers of desire, inference, and similarity	Kim, Minju	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1000-1016
The hurting and healing power of words (and grammatical constructions). A cognitive grammar study of the interactive and interpersonal effects of a directive construction in Polish	Kochańska, Agata	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	1-14
The iconicity assumption and the functional distribution of English temporal adverbial clauses: A textual perspective	Ji, Shaojun	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3163-3171
The impact of globalisation on brief Greek service encounters. (Special Section on m/politeness and globalisation)	Sifianou, Maria ; Tzanne, Angeliki	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	163-172
The impact of globalisation on politeness and impoliteness	Sifianou, Maria	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	86-102

The impact of hyperbole on perception of victim testimony	Desai, Shreyasi ; et al.	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	143-156
The impact of perceived complexity, deviation and comprehension on the appreciation of visual metaphor in advertising across three European countries	Mulken, Margot van ; Pair, Rob le ; Forceville, Charles	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3418-3430
The implicit and explicit embodiment of time	Kranjec, Alexander ; McDonough, Laraine	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	735-748
The Impulse to Gesture: Where Language, Minds, and Bodies intersect, Simon Harrison. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	Bresse, Jana	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	67-69
The indefeasibility of the inference that if not-A, then not-C	Van Canegem-Ardijns, Ingrid	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	1-15
The influence of regard on language variation and change	Preston, Dennis R.	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	93-104
The influence of social situations on fluency difficulty in Korean EFL learners' oral refusals	Lee, Hanjung	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	168-186
The information status and discourse anchorage of non-nominal constituents: A case study on Spanish secondary predicates	Heidinger, Steffen	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	52-73
The interaction between duration of study abroad, diversity of loci of learning and sociopragmatic variation patterns: A comparative study. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	Devlin, Anne Marie	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	121-136
The interaction of the Maxim of Quality and face concerns: An experimental approach using the vignette technique	Vergis, Nikos	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	38-50
The interactional dynamics of scaling and contrast in accounts of interpersonal conflict. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Prior, Matthew T.	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	92-110
The interactional function of prosody in repair initiation: Pitch height and timing of va 'what' in Helsinki Swedish	Huhtamäki, Martina	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	48-66
The interactional management of 'language difficulties' at work – L2 strategies for responding to explicit inquiries about understanding	Tranekjær, Louise	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	78-89
The interactional origin of nominal predicate structure in Japanese: A comparative and historical pragmatic perspective	Horie, Kaoru	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	663-679
The interactional work of suppressing complaints in customer service encounters	Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	102-112
The interdependence of repetition and relevance in university lectures	Giménez-Moreno, Rosa	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	744-755
The interplay between humour and identity construction: From humorous identities to identities constructed through humorous practices. (Editorial Special Issue)	Sinkeviciute, Valeria	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	127-131
The interplay of verbal, vocal, and visual cues in the co-construction of the experience of alterity in exchange students' talk	Schröder, Ulrike	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	21-35

The interpretation of plural mass nouns in Greek	Tsiakmakis, Evripidis ; Borràs- Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M.Teresa	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	209-226
The interpretive mediation of social worlds: Intention markers in news headlines	Schreiber, Mia ; Kampf, Zohar	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	189-200
The intonation of accessibility (Section 3: Information Structure)	Baumann, Stefan ; Grice, Martine	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1636-1657
The ironic operation: Revisiting the components of ironic meaning	Kapogianni, Eleni	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	16-28
The ironical Chinese bei-construction and its accessibility to English speakers	Yao, Jun ; Song, Jie ; Singh, Michael	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	195-209
The Japanese benefactive -te ageru construction in family and adult interactions. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Endo, Tomoko	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	239-253
The Japanese change-of-state tokens a and aa in responsive units. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Endo, Tomoko	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	151-166
The Japanese response token Hee for registering the achievement of epistemic coherence	Tanaka, Hiroko	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	51-67
The Japanese sentence-final particles in talk-in-interaction: Hideki Saigo, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	Takada, Akira	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	89-91
The Korean discourse particle kulssey across discrete positions and contexts in talk-in- interaction	Kim, Mary Shin ; Rhee, Seongha ; Smith, Hye Young	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	16-41
The Korean discourse particle ya across multiple turn positions: An interactional resource for turn-taking and stance-taking. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	Kim, Mary Shin ; Kim, Stephanie Hyeri ; Sohn, Sung-Ock	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	251-276
The language functions of tipo in Argentine vernacular	Fernández, Julieta	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	87-103
The language of apologizing in Lombok, Indonesia	Wouk, Fay	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1457-1486
The Language of Comic Narratives. Humor Construction in Short Stories: Isabel Ermida, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2008. (Book Review)	Chovanec, Jan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1836-1840
The Language of Crisis: Metaphors, Frames and Discourses, Mimi Huang, Lise-Lotte Holmgreen (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	Zhang, Wenjun	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	1-3
The Language of Leadership Narratives: A Social Practice Perspective, Jonathan Clifton, Stephanie Schnurr, Dorien Van De Mieroop. Routlege, London/New York (2019) (Book review)	Yuan, Zhou-min ; Jiang, Chao	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	150-152
The Language of Protest: Acts of Performance, Identity and Legitimacy, Mary Lynne Gasaway Hill. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2018).	Kampf, Zohar	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	75-77
The Language of Service Encounters a Pragmatic-Discursive Approach, J. César Félix- Brasdefer. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2015 (Book Reviews)	Staley, Larssyn	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	65-67

The language of space and time. (Editorial)	Tenbrink, Thora	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	691-694
The last laugh: Shared laughter and topic termination	Holt, Elizabeth	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1513-1525
The linguistic aestheticization of food: a cross-cultural look at food commercials in Japan, Korea, and the United States	Strauss, Susan	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1427-1455
The Linguistic Analysis of Jokes: Graeme Ritchie, Routledge, London, 2004. (Book review)	Chłopicki, Władysław	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	961-965
The linguistic, conceptual and communicative dimension of metaphor: A corpus study of conversational Polish. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Rewiś-Łętkowska, Anna	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	80-91
The Linguistics of Laughter. A Corpus-Assisted Study of Laughter-Talk: Alan Partington, Routledge Studies in Linguistics, Oxon, 2006. (Book Review)	Dynel, Marta	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1870-1878
The local constitution of multimodal resources for social interaction	Mondada, Lorenza	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	137-156
The manipulative Disguise of Truth, Viviana Masia. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	Santibáñez, Cristián	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	35-38
The meaning and interpretation of the Dutch particle wel	Hogeweg, Lotte	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	519-539
The meaning and interpretation of the Serbian discourse marker BRE	Mišković-Luković, Mirjana ; Dedaić, Mirjana N. ; Polomac, Vladimir	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	18-30
The metaphorical orientation of time in Chinese	Yu, Ning	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1335-1354
The metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device	Ran, Yongping	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	98-111
The metapragmatics of Taiwanese (im)politeness: Conceptualization and evaluation of limao	Su, Hsi-Yao	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	26-43
The Microanalysis of Online Data: The next stage	Giles, David ; Stommel, Wyke ; Paulus, Trena M.	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	37-41
The Moral Metaphor System: A Conceptual Metaphor Approach, Ning Yu (Ed.). Oxford University Press, Oxford (2022). (Book Review)	Huang, Junqin ; Li, Lu	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	118-120
The more in front, the later: The role of positional terms in time metaphors	Shinohara, Kazuko ; Pardeshi, Prashant	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	749-758
The Multifunctionality of Discourse Operator Okay: Evidence from a police interview	Gaines, Philip	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3291-3315
The Mysterious Address Term anata 'you' in Japanese, Yoko Yonezawa. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	Ito, Rika	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	104-106
The Narrative Construction of Identities in Critical Education: Argiris Archakis, Villy Tsakona, 2012. (Book Review)	Coffey, Simon	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	61-63

The nativization of pragmatic borrowings in remote language contact situations. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	Peterson, Elizabeth	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	116-126
The nature and origins of counterfactuality in simple clauses: Cross-linguistic evidence	Van Linden, An ; Verstraete, Jean- Christophe	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1865-1895
The nature and patterning of native and non-native intonation in the expression of certainty and uncertainty: Pragmatic effects	Ramírez Verdugo, Dolores	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2086-2115
The non-predicative copula construction: A multiple-grammar perspective. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	Iwasaki, Shoichi	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	426-444
The organization of assessments produced by children and adults in task based talk	Filipi, Anna ; Wales, Roger	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3114-3129
The organization of pharmacist–patient interactions in an HIV/Aids clinic	Watermeyer, Jennifer ; Penn, Claire	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2053-2071
The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Language: Ernest Lepore, Barry C. Smith, Eds., OUP, Oxford, 2006. (Book Review)	Capone, Alessandro	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2080-2089
The Oxford Handbook of Taboo Words and Language, Keith Allen (Ed.). Oxford University, Press, Oxford (2018) (Book Review)	Beers Fägersten, Kristy	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	358-361
The particulization of German complement-taking mental predicates	Schoonjans, Steven	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	776-797
The patching-together of pivot patterns in talk-in-interaction: On 'double dislocations' in French	Pekarek Doehler, Simona ; Horlacher, Anne-Sylvie	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	92-108
The perfect crime? Illicit uses of the present perfect in Australian police media releases	Ritz, Marie-Eve A.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3400-3417
The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication. (Editorial Special Issue)	Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Cominetti, Federica ; Masia, Viviana	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	1-7
The phonetics-interaction interface in the initiation of closings in everyday English telephone calls	Wright, Melissa	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1080-1099
The politics of visuality and talk in French courtroom proceedings with video links and remote participants. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	Licoppe, Christian	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	363-377
The polysemy of discourse markers: The case of pronto in Portuguese	Silva, Augusto Soares da	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2188-2205
The position of Focus constituents in Latin: A comparison between Latin and Czech	Spevak, Olga	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	114-126
The power of the ordinary: Quotidian framing as a narrative strategy	Matsumoto, Yoshiko	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	100-105
The practice of 'mediation' in English as a lingua franca interaction	Hynninen, Niina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	965-977

The pragmatic act of fishing for personal details: From choice to performance	Tseng, Ming-Yu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1982-1996
The pragmatic function of Malay yang	Minde, D. van	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1982-2001
The pragmatic functions of 'respect' in lawyers' courtroom discourse: A case study of Brexit hearings	Wright, David; et al.	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	1-12
The pragmatic functions of tu and lei in films: Converging patterns of address across translated and original Italian dialogue	Formentelli, Maicol ; Pavesi, Maria	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	15-31
The pragmatic marker you know in learner Englishes	Buysse, Lieven	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	40-57
The pragmatic meaning of the Spanish construction lo que pasa es que	Reig Alamillo, Asela	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1435-1450
The pragmatic principles of agreement in Bajjika verbs	Kashyap, Abhishek Kumar	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1868-1887
The pragmatic realization of the native speaking English teacher as a monolingual ideal	Nao, Marion	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3770-3781
The pragmatic role of textual and interpersonal metadiscourse markers in the construction and attainment of persuasion: A cross-linguistic study of newspaper discourse	Dafouz-Milne, Emma	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	95-113
The pragmatic turn in law: Inference and interpretation in legal discourse, Jane Giltrow, Dieter Stein (Eds.). De Gruyter, Berlin (2017). (Book Review)	Ke, Xianbing	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	1-3
The pragmatic turn in studies of linguistic borrowing. (Special Section: Editorial)	Andersen, Gisle ; Furiassi, Cristiano ; Mišić Ilić, Biljana	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	71-76
The pragmatics and prosody of variable tag questions in English: Uncovering function-to-form correlations	Gómez González, María de los Ángeles ; Dehé, Nicole	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	33-52
The pragmatics of air quotes in English academic presentations	Cirillo, Letizia	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	1-15
The pragmatics of audiovisual translation: Voices from within in film subtitling. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Guillot, Marie-Noëlle	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	317-330
The pragmatics of belief	Douven, Igor	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	35-47
The pragmatics of bereavement	Neuman, Yair ; Nadav, Meir ; Bessor, Yael	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1369-1384
The pragmatics of connotation	Allan, Keith	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1047-1057
The pragmatics of diminutives in colloquial Jordanian Arabic	Badarneh, Muhammad A.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	153-167
The Pragmatics of Discourse Coherence. Theories and Applications, Helmut Gruber, Gisela Redeker (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2014) (Book Review)	Adami, Elisabetta	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	70-72
The pragmatics of English as a lingua franca in the international university: Introduction. (Editorial)	Björkman, Beyza	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	923-925

The Pragmatics of Fiction: Literature, Stage and Screen Discourse, Miriam A. Locher, Andreas H. Jucker. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh (2021) (Book Review)	Jiang, Huihui ; Hao, Yunhan ; Li, Huadong	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	126-128
The pragmatics of flattery: The strategic use of solidarity-oriented actions	Danziger, Roni	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	413-425
The pragmatics of French (non-)prototypical clefts: Influence of the type of question on naturalness and interpretation	Destruel, Emilie	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	58-75
The pragmatics of hashtags: Inference and conversational style on Twitter	Scott, Kate	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	8-20
The Pragmatics of Humour across Discourse Domains: Marta Dynel, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book Review)	Bell, Nancy D.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	926-928
The Pragmatics of Indirect Reports. Socio-philosophical Considerations, Alessandro Capone. Springer Verlag, Cham (2016). (Book Review)	Basile, Grazia	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	120-122
The pragmatics of initial interactions: Cross-cultural and intercultural perspectives. (Editorial)	Haugh, Michael ; Sinkeviciute, Valeria	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	35-39
The Pragmatics of Interaction: D'hondt, Sigurd, Östman, Jan-Ola, Verschueren, Jef, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2009. (Book review)	DeWaard, Lisa	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2104-2107
The pragmatics of managing children's distress in Murrinhpatha, a traditional Australian language. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	Davidson, Lucinda ; Kelly, Barbara F.	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	167-184
The pragmatics of manipulation: Exploiting im/politeness theories	Sorlin, Sandrine	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	132-146
The pragmatics of marked configurations: Negative doubling in French	Larrivée, Pierre	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	34-49
The pragmatics of metapragmatics in death trials	Chaemsaithong, Krisda ; Simuang, Kewalin	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	47-59
The pragmatics of number: The evaluative properties of vivir + V[Gerund]	Amaral, Patrícia	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	105-121
The pragmatics of paragraphing English argumentative text	McGee, lain	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	40-72
The Pragmatics of Political Discourse: Explorations across Cultures: Anita Fetzer (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2013 (Book Review)	Tsakona, Villy	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	190-193
The pragmatics of possession: A corpus study of English prenominal possessives	Kolkmann, Julia ; Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	1-16
The pragmatics of profiling: Framing effects in text interpretation and text production	Holleman, Bregje C. ; Pander Maat, Henk L. W.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2204-2221
The pragmatics of rebroadcasting content on Twitter: How is retweeting relevant? (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Scott, Kate	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	52-60

The pragmatics of reduplication: Implications for translating	Dansieh, Solomon Ali	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	164-174
The pragmatics of requests and apologies. Developmental patterns of Mexican students: Elizabeth Flores Salgado, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2011. (Book Review)	Pozzuoli, Loredana	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1388-1391
The Pragmatics of Text Messaging: Making Meaning in Messages, Michelle A. McSweeney. Routledge, New York (2018) (Book Review)	Tagg, Caroline	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	346-348
The pragmatics of textual participation in the social media. (Editorial)	Bou-Franch, Patricia ; Garcés- Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	1-3
The pragmatics of thanking reflected in the textbooks for teaching Spanish as a foreign language	de Pablos-Ortega, Carlos	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2411-2433
The pragmatics of translated tourism advertising. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Kefala, Stavroula	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	88-100
The presentation of indirectness and power in everyday life	Morgan, Marcyliena	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	283-291
The presentative voici/voilà – Towards a pragmatic definition	Porhiel, Sylvie	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	435-452
The Principle of (Im)politeness Reciprocity	Culpeper, Jonathan ; Tantucci, Vittorio	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	146-164
The Principle of Indirect Means in language use and language structure	Frajzyngier, Zygmunt ; Jirsa, Bill	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	513-542
The problem of knowledge dissemination in social network discussions. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	Labinaz, Paolo ; Sbisà, Marina	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	67-80
The problem of negative existentials does not exist: A case for dynamic semantics	Clapp, Lenny	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1422-1434
The production and perception of implicit performatives	Holtgraves, Thomas	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2024-2043
The prosody of correction and contrast	Stavropoulou, Pepi ; Baltazani, Mary	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	76-100
The Prosody of Formulaic Sequences: A Corpus and Discourse Approach. Phoebe M.S. Lin, Bloomsbury Academic, London. (Book Review)	Van Praet, Wout	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	134-137
The prosody of specification: Discourse intonational cues to setting up a variable	Van Praet, Wout ; O'Grady, Gerard	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	87-100
The prosody-pragmatics interface (Introduction)	Wichmann, Anne ; Blakemore, Diane	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1537-1541
The puzzle of indirect speech. (Discussion Notes)	Terkourafi, Marina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2861-2865
The question-response system of Danish	Heinemann, Trine	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2703-2725
The real-time processing of pragmatics: An experimental psychological-conversation analytic study of obwohl clauses in spoken German	Golato, Peter ; Golato, Andrea	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	21-32

ragmatic competence Thi Hanh; Pham, Minh Tam Van Poppel, Lotte Van Lotte Van Lotte Van Poppel, Lotte Van Lotte	The relationship between stereotypical meaning and contextual meaning of Korean honorifics	Chen, Xi ; Lee, Jungmin	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	118-130
he relevance of structural description for analyses of bilingual talk-in-interaction: Some vidence from Serbian– English bilingual interaction he relevance of structural description for analyses of bilingual talk-in-interaction: Some vidence from Serbian– English bilingual interaction he relevance of taboo language: An analysis of the indexical values of swearwords Christie, Christine 2013 Vol. 58 Issue 1 152-169 he reporting space in conversational storytelling: Orchestrating all semiotic channels for kiking a stance he representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama Piazza, Roberta 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2087-2104 he responsible of the responsible of the responsibility of the representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama Piazza, Roberta 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2087-2104 he responsibility of the responsibility of	The relative effects of explicit and implicit form-focused instruction on the development of L2 pragmatic competence		2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	416-434
widence from Serbian—English bilingual interaction he relevance of taboo language: An analysis of the indexical values of swearwords Christie, Christine 2013 Vol. 58 Issue 1 152-169 he reporting space in conversational storytelling: Orchestrating all semiotic channels for sking a stance he representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama Piazza, Roberta 2006 Vol. 42 Issue 12 2087-2104 he reshaping of participation practices in a second language book club Ro, Eunseok Piazza, Roberta 2012 Vol. 184 Issue 1 89-106 he Rise of Discourse Markers, Bernd Heine, Gunther Kaltenböck, Tania Kuteva, Haiping Long, ambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review) he role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech he role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech he role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of Michael he role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of Michael he role of emotions in relational work Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. he role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin her role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin her role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions Gras, Pedro; Elvira-García, Wendy Andreas her role of language in interpersonal pragmatics O'Driscoll, Jim Policy Indicate, Annarita; Howard, Martin Policy Indicate, Ludovica Policy Indica	The relevance of metaphor in argumentation. Uniting pragma-dialectics and deliberate metaphor theory	van Poppel, Lotte	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	245-252
he reporting space in conversational storytelling: Orchestrating all semiotic channels for sking a stance he representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama Piazza, Roberta	The relevance of structural description for analyses of bilingual talk-in-interaction: Some evidence from Serbian– English bilingual interaction	Dimitrijević-Savić, Jovana	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2187-2203
aking a stance the representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama Piazza, Roberta 2006 Vol. 38 Issue 12 2087-2104 the reshaping of participation practices in a second language book club Ro, Eunseok 2021 Vol. 184 Issue 1 89-106 Reise of Discourse Markers, Bernd Heine, Gunther Kaltenböck, Tania Kuteva, Haiping Long. Ambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review) he role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech Li, Shanpeng; et al. 2022 Vol. 201 Issue 1 3-14 The role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods The role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness. The metapragmatics of tentientiveness, empathy and anticipatory inference in Japanese and Chinese The role of emotions in relational work Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray 2021 Vol. 182 Issue 1 3-14 239-252 Andreas The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin The role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence Stede, Manfred; Peldszus, Andreas The role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions The role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions The role of language in interpersonal pragmatics The role of language in interpersonal pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) The role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns The role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns The	The relevance of taboo language: An analysis of the indexical values of swearwords	Christie, Christine	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	152-169
he reshaping of participation practices in a second language book club Ro, Eunseok 2021 Vol. 184 Issue 1 89-106 Ro, Eunseok 2022 Vol. 192 Issue 1 19-21 Rolling University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review) Re role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech Li, Shanpeng; et al. 2022 Vol. 201 Issue 1 3-14 Re role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods Ro, Eunseok 2022 Vol. 192 Issue 1 3-14 Re role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods Ro, Eunseok 2022 Vol. 192 Issue 1 3-14 Re role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods Ro, Eunseok 2022 Vol. 192 Issue 1 3-14 Re role of emic understandings in the orizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of fluxushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Ro, Eunseok 2022 Vol. 192 Issue 1 3-14 Re role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of fluxushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray 2013 Vol. 58 Issue 1 239-252 Re role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin diversative marker ke(shi) Re role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence slations Re role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions Gras, Pedro; Elvira-García, Wendy 2011 Vol. 180 Issue 1 232-2247 Re role of language in interpersonal pragmatics O'Driscoll, Jim Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Re role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns Rolling Training Tra	The reporting space in conversational storytelling: Orchestrating all semiotic channels for taking a stance	Niemelä, Maarit	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3258-3270
he Rise of Discourse Markers, Bernd Heine, Gunther Kaltenböck, Tania Kuteva, Haiping Long. Crible, Ludivine Color Sevel All Rush All Sevel 1	The representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama	Piazza, Roberta	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2087-2104
ambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review) the role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech Li, Shanpeng; et al. 2022 Vol. 201 Issue 1 3-14 the role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods the role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of putushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Putushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray Vol. 58 Issue 1 39-252 diversative marker ke(shi) the role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence Pelations the role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions Gras, Pedro; Elvira-García, Wendy O'Driscoll, Jim Vol. 58 Issue 1 31-42 165-179 161-170 161-17	The reshaping of participation practices in a second language book club	Ro, Eunseok	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	89-106
the role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods the role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of tententiveness, empathy and anticipatory inference in Japanese and Chinese the role of emotions in relational work Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray Vol. 182 Issue 1 239-252 delations the role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence elations the role of language in interpersonal pragmatics the role of language in interpersonal pragmatics the role of language in interpersonal pragmatics the role of language in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) Serratrice, Ludovica Vol. 40 Vol. 40 Vol. 40 Vol. 58 Issue 1 165-179 Vol. 58 Issue 1 239-252 Vol. 182 Vol. 44 Issue 2 214-229 Vol. 44 Issue 2 214-229 Vol. 58 Issue 1 72-86 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Issue 1 72-86 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Issue 1 72-86 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Issue 1 72-86 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Vol. 58 Issue 1 72-86 Vol. 58	The Rise of Discourse Markers, Bernd Heine, Gunther Kaltenböck, Tania Kuteva, Haiping Long. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review)	Crible, Ludivine	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	19-21
he role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. He role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin durastive marker ke(shi) He role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence elations He role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions He role of language in interpersonal pragmatics He role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) He role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns Fukushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Fukushima, Saeko; Haugh, Michael Fukushima, Saeko; Haugh, Micha	The role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech	Li, Shanpeng ; et al.	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	3-14
tentiveness, empathy and anticipatory inference in Japanese and Chinese Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. He role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin diversative marker ke(shi) He role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence elations He role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions He role of language in interpersonal pragmatics He role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) He role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns Michael Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Langlotz, Andreas; Locher, Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray 2021 Vol. 182 Issue 1 239-252 Vol. 44 Issue 2 214-229 Vol. 44 Issue 2 214-229 Vol. 180 Issue 1 72-86 Martin Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Vol. 56 Issue 1 72-86	The role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods	de Kok, Bregje Christina	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	886-903
Miriam A. He role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin dversative marker ke(shi) He role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence elations He role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions He role of language in interpersonal pragmatics He role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) Miriam A. Huang, Rui-heng Ray Vol. 182 Vol. 44 Issue 1 239-252 Vol. 44 Issue 2 214-229 Vol. 180 Issue 1 232-247 Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Serratrice, Ludovica Vol. 56 Issue 1 72-86	The role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of attentiveness, empathy and anticipatory inference in Japanese and Chinese		2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	165-179
dversative marker ke(shi) the role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence elations the role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions the role of language in interpersonal pragmatics the role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) the role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns Serratrice, Ludovica Stede, Manfred; Peldszus, Annared; Peldszus, Annar	The role of emotions in relational work		2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	87-107
Andreas Andrea	The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin adversative marker ke(shi)	Huang, Rui-heng Ray	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	239-252
he role of language in interpersonal pragmatics O'Driscoll, Jim O'Drisco	The role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence relations		2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	214-229
he role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Magliacane, Annarita; Howard, Martin Serratrice, Ludovica 2019 Vol. 146 Issue 1 31-42	The role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions	Gras, Pedro ; Elvira-García, Wendy	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	232-247
se of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad) Martin Me role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns Martin Serratrice, Ludovica 2013 Vol. 56 Issue 1 31-42	The role of language in interpersonal pragmatics	O'Driscoll, Jim	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	170-181
	The role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The use of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	_	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	72-86
he role of pragmatics in grammatical change: The case of French preverbal non Larrivée, Pierre 2011 Vol. 43 Issue 7 1987-1996	The role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns	Serratrice, Ludovica	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	31-42
	The role of pragmatics in grammatical change: The case of French preverbal non	Larrivée, Pierre	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1987-1996

The role of prosody in the grammaticization of Hebrew naxon ('right/true'): Synchronic and diachronic aspects	Maschler, Yael ; Miller Shapiro, Carmit	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	43-73
The role of silence in interpreted police interviews	Nakane, Ikuko	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2317-2330
The role of the overt expression of first and second person subject in Japanese	Lee, Duck-Young ; Yonezawa, Yoko	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	733-767
The Routledge Handbook of Language and Humor, Salvatore Attardo. Routledge, New York (NY) (2017). (Book review)	Dore, Margherita	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	131-134
The Routledge Handbook of Multimodal Analysis: Carey Jewitt (Ed.), Routledge, London, 2009. (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles J.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2604-2608
The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Pragmatics. Foundations and Interfaces, Dale A. Koike, J. César Félix-Brasdefer. Routledge, London and New York (2021). (Book review)	Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	184-187
The SAGE Handbook of Sociolinguistics: Ruth Wodak, Barbara Johnstone, Paul Kerswill (Eds.), Los Angeles/London/New Delhi/Singapore/Washington, DC, 2011. (Book Review)	Dannerer, Monika	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	920-922
The scalar interpretation of double negation	Shabanov, Yechezkel ; Shetreet, Einat	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	55-65
The selective advantage of body-part terms	Dingemanse, Mark	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2130-2136
The selective mode of language use and the quantized communicative field	Zielinska, Dorota	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	813-830
The semantic and pragmatic analysis of South Korean and Australian English apologetic speech acts	Kim, Heesoo	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	257-278
The semantic content of gestures varies with definiteness, information status and clause structure	Debreslioska, Sandra ; Gullberg, Marianne	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	36-52
The Semantic Field of Modal Certainty: A Corpus-Based Study of English Adverbs: Anne-Marie Simon-Vandenbergen and Karin Aijmer, Berlin/New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2007. (Book Review)	Carretero, Marta	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1640-1644
The semantics and pragmatics of metadiscourse	Ifantidou, Elly	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1325-1353
The Semantics of English Prepositions: Andrea Tyler and Vyvyan Evans, CUP, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	Filipovic Kleiner, Luna	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	775-779
The Semantics of Evidentials, Sarah E. Murray. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2017), (Oxford Studies in Semantics and Pragmatics 9). (Book Review)	Kosta, Peter	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	156-159
The semiotic diversity of doing reference in a deaf signed language	Hodge, Gabrielle ; Ferrara, Lindsay N. ; Anible, Benjamin D.	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	33-53
The sequential and prosodic co-construction of a 'quiz game' activity in classroom talk	Hellermann, John	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	919-944

The Suspect's Statement: Talk and Text in the Criminal Process, Martha Komter. Cambridge	Broth, Mathias Watson, Patrick G.	2008	Vol. 40 Vol. 165	Issue 5	904-926
The studio interaction as a contextual resource for TV-production					
The spring 'stay at home' coronavirus campaign communicated by pending accounts	Smith, Simon ; Kabele, Jiří	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	170-182
The spontaneous co-creation of comedy: Humour in improvised theatrical fiction. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	Landert, Daniela	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	68-87
The Spanish notion of Lie: Revisiting Coleman and Kay	Hardin, Karol J.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3199-3213
The sound of (in)sincerity	Fish, Karyn; Rothermich, Kathrin; Pell, Marc D.	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	147-161
The soothing nursing niche: Affective touch, talk, and pragmatic responses to Mayan infants' crying. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	León, Lourdes de	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	146-160
The Sociopragmatics of Stance: Community, Language, and the Witness Depositions from the Salem Witch Trials, Peter J. Grund. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	Salmi, Hanna	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	188-190
academic communication: Two contrasting case studies The sociolinguistic variation of grammatical gender agreement in Nepali	Upadhyay, Shiv R.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	564-585
The socio pragmatic functions of inaugural speech: A critical discourse analysis approach The sociocultural ontogenesis of international students' use of pragmatic strategies in ELF	Biria, Reza ; Mohammadi, Azadeh Li, Shuyuan ; Kinginger, Celeste	2012	Vol. 44 Vol. 186	Issue 10	1290-1302 364-381
The social and pragmatic function of English in weak contact situations: Ingroup and outgroup marking in the Dutch reality TV show Expeditie Robinson. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	Zenner, Eline ; Van De Mieroop, Dorien	2012			1000 1000

The unfolded imagining of Ségolène Royal	O'Grady, Gerard	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2489-2500
The use and interpretation of addressee honorifics and plain forms in Japanese: Diversity, multiplicity, and ambiguity	Okamoto, Shigeko	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3673-3688
The use of frequent verbs as reactive tokens in Japanese everyday talk: Formulaicity, florescence, and grammaticization. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	Ono, Tsuyoshi ; Suzuki, Ryoko	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	209-219
The use of gesture, gesture hold, and gaze in trouble-in-talk among multilingual interlocutors in an English as a lingua franca context. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	Matsumoto, Yumi ; Canagarajah, Suresh	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	245-267
The use of justifications in the linguistic construction of agency and social connection in Latina mother-child conflict	Comparini, Lisa	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	57-67
The use of politeness in WhatsApp discourse and move 'requests'	Flores-Salgado, Elizabeth; Castineira-Benitez, Teresa A.	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	79-92
The use of positively valued adjectives and adverbs in Polish and Estonian casual conversations. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Vainik, Ene ; Brzozowska, Dorota	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	103-115
The use of reversed polarity repetitional questions during history taking	Park, Yujong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1929-1945
The use of the discourse markers ya\(\text{ni} \) and \(\text{?innu: 'I mean' in Syrian Arabic} \)	Habib, Rania	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	245-257
The use of the discourse-pragmatic marker 'like' by native and non-native speakers of English in Ireland	Diskin, Chloé	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	144-157
The use of the double form in Korean discourse	Lee, Hye-Kyung	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2243-2253
The users of unparliamentary language in the New Zealand House of Representatives 1890 to 1950: A community of practice perspective	Graham, Ruth	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	14-24
The uses of whatever as a vagueness marker in Chiac and their distinctive properties	Jackman, Francesca	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	69-81
The vocabulary of manga: Visual morphology in dialects of Japanese Visual Language	Cohn, Neil ; Ehly, Sean	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	17-29
The wanderlust of German words and their pragmatic adaptation in English	Schröter, Melani	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	63-75
The wide use of mai-pen-rai 'It's not substantial' in Thai interactions and its relationship to the Buddhist concept of Tri Laksana	Panpothong, Natthaporn ; Phakdeephasook, Siriporn	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	99-107
The workings of the Japanese token hee in informing sequences: An analysis of sequential context, turn shape, and prosody	Mori, J.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1175-1205
The Writer's Craft, The Culture's Technology: Carmen Rosa Caldas-Coulthard, Michael Toolan, Eds., Rodopi, New York, 2005. (Book Review)	Carvalho Figueiredo, Débora de	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1886-1889

Theme zones in English media discourse: Forms and functions	Fetzer, Anita	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1543-1568
Theories of identity and the analysis of face	Spencer-Oatey, Helen	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	639-656
Theorising disagreement	Angouri, Jo ; Locher, Miriam A.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1549-1553
Theory of autistic mind: A renewed relevance theoretic perspective on so-called autistic pragmatic 'impairment'. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	Williams, Gemma L.	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	121-130
They are so stupid, so stupid. Emotional affect in Estonian school-related complaints. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	Rääbis, Andriela ; et al.	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	20-33
Thinking about embedded metaphors	Keating, Malcolm	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	19-26
Third party interaction in the medical context: Code-switching and control	Vickers, Caroline H.; Goble, Ryan; Deckert, Sharon K.	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	154-171
Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching	Lee, Yo-An	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	180-206
Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching	Lee, Yo-An	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1204-1230
Third-party complaints in teacher post-observation meetings	Wagner, Santoi ; Lewis, Kristina B.	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	378-390
Thirty shades of offensiveness: L1 and LX English users' understanding, perception and self-reported use of negative emotion-laden words	Dewaele, Jean-Marc	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	112-127
This is not a course in trial practice: Multimodal participation in objections	Matoesian, Gregory	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	199-219
Three marked theme constructions in spoken English	Netz, Hadar ; Kuzar, Ron	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	305-335
Time flies but space does not: Limits to the spatialisation of time	Galton, Antony	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	695-703
To mark or not to mark the cause, that is the question: Causal marking in Taiwanese conversation	Chang, Miao-Hsia ; Su, Hsin-Yi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1743-1763
To orient and to engage: Metaphorical hashtags in Weibo posts of Chinese banks	Sun, Ya ; et al.	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	87-100
To stage an overlap – The longitudinal, collaborative and embodied process of staging eight lines in a professional theatre rehearsal process	Norrthon, Stefan	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	171-184
To take a stance: a developmental study of the use of pronouns and passives in spoken and written narrative and expository texts in Dutch	Hell, Janet G. van ; et al.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	239-273
Toddler and Parent Interaction: Anna Filipi, John Benjamins [Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 192], Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2009. (Book Review)	Church, Amelia ; Rixon, Sascha	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	1009-1011
Tone and intonation in discourse management – How do speakers of Standard Vietnamese initiate a repair?	Ha, Kieu-Phuong ; Grice, Martine	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	60-83

Topic chains in dialogues. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	Adli, Aria	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	39-62
Topic expression, information saliency and anaphora resolution	Chen, Jing ; Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1703-1706
Topic Orientation Markers	Fraser, Bruce	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	892-898
Topic shifters in Romanian: A contrastive analysis. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Ionescu, Alice	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	110-120
Topic shifts in contrast: Ways to change the subject in French and German. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	Fagard, Benjamin ; Blumenthal, Peter	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	206-222
Topics and topic prominence in two sign languages	Kimmelman, Vadim	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	156-170
Touch as social control: Haptic organization of attention in adult–child interactions	Cekaite, Asta	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	30-42
Touch in Social Interaction: Touch, Language, and Body, Asta Cekaite, Lorenza Mondada. Routledge, Abingdon, Oxon/New York (2020) (Book Review)	Chen, Fang	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	268-270
Touch without vision: Referential practice in a non-technological environment	Nishizaka, Aug	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	504-520
Tourism Discourse. Language and Global Mobility: Crispin Thurlow, Adam Jaworski, Eds., Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, UK, 2010 (Book Review)	Held, Gudrun	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	48-51
Toward a Cognitive Semantics: Leonard Talmy, The MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, 2000. (Book review)	O'Connor, Loretta M.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1126-1134
Toward a cognitive-pragmatic account of metonymic schemes of thought: Examples from online medical consultation	Tseng, Ming-Yu	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	177-188
Toward a critical dialogue across languages and cultures: On native and Western linguistics in modern Japan	Yamaguchi, Akiho ; Koyama, Wataru	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	147-156
Toward a definition and classification of human interest narratives in television war reporting 1540-1549	Piazza, Roberta ; Haarman, Louann	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1540-1549
Toward a Neo-economy Principle in pragmatics	Xiang, Mingyou	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	31-45
Toward a pragmatics of relating in conversational interaction	Arundale, Robert B.	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	19-25
Toward a transcription and analysis of live streaming on Twitch	Recktenwald, Daniel	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	68-81
Toward meanings of expressive indexicals: The case of Japanese demonstratives konna/sonna/anna	Naruoka, Keiko	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	4-21
Toward Multimodal Pragmatics: A Study of Illocutionary Force in Chinese Situated Discourse, Lihe Huang (Ed.). Routledge, Oxon/New York (2021). (Book review)	Chen, Fang	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	73-75
Towards a 3D-grammar: Interaction of linguistic and extralinguistic factors in the use of Dutch	Levshina, Natalia ; Geeraerts,	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	34-48

causative constructions	Dirk ; Speelman, Dirk				
Towards a critical cognitive–pragmatic approach to gender metaphors in Advertising English	Velasco-Sacristán, Marisol ; Fuertes-Olivera, Pedro A.	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1982-2002
Towards a discourse semantic characterisation of the modal particles in Khorchin Mongolian: A case study of an interaction	Zhang, Dongbing	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	13-32
Towards a linguistics of news production	Catenaccio, Paola ; et al.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1843-1852
Towards a new theory of flouting	Greenall, Annjo Klungervik	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2295-2311
Towards a normative epistemic account of presuppositions	Domaneschi, Filippo	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3822-3831
Towards a pragmatic category of conditionals	Elder, Chi-Hé ; Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	36-53
Towards a taxonomy of conversational discourse types: An empirical corpus-based analysis	Biber, Douglas ; et al.	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	20-35
Towards a typology of silence	Kurzon, Dennis	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1673-1688
Towards a unified theory of 'if"s—The theory of conditional elements: Further evidence from conditionally self falsifying utterances	Fulda, Joseph S.	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1440-1448
Towards an emancipatory pragmatics. (Introduction)	Hanks, William F. ; Ide, Sachiko ; Katagiri, Yasuhiro	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	1-9
Towards the proximization model of the analysis of legitimization in political discourse	Cap, Piotr	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	17-41
Tracing the sources of Information Structure: Towards the study of interactional management of information	Ozerov, Pavel	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	77-97
Traditions of Controversy: Marcelo Dascal and Han-liang Chang (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	Regner, Anna Carolina	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1870-1873
Training the guardians of America's gate: Discourse-based lessons from naturalization interviews	Baptiste, Michelle C. (Winn) ; Seig, Mary Theresa	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1919-1941
Transfer of telephone conversations as a transition between call-takers	Karlsson, Susanna	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	1-14
Transition relevance and the phonetic design of English call openings	Kaimaki, Marianna	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2130-2147
Transition space medium repair: Language shift talked into being	Gafaranga, Joseph	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	118-135
Transitioning between activities with the Danish change-of-state token nå	Heinemann, Trine	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	1-21
Transitioning to a new topic in American English conversation: A multi-level and mixed-methods account	Riou, Marine	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	88-105
Transitivity and lexical cohesion: Press representations of a political disaster and its actors	Li, Juan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3444-3458

Translating as risk management	Pym, Anthony	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	67-80
Translating hedging devices in news discourse	Pisanski Peterlin, Agnes ; Zlatnar Moe, Marija	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	1-12
Translating Identities on Stage and Screen: Pragmatic Perspectives and Discoursal Tendencies: Maria Sidiropoulou, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2012. (Book review)	Marinetti, Cristina	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	114-115
Translating in times of crisis: A study about the emotional effects of the COVID19 pandemic on the translation of evaluative language	Rojo López, Ana María ; Naranjo, Beatriz	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	29-40
Translating the other: Communal TV watching of Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Locher, Miriam A. ; Messerli, Thomas C.	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	20-36
Translation and context. (Editorial)	Baker, Mona	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	317-320
Transmodality and temporality in design interactions	Murphy, Keith M.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1966-1981
Trends in Teenage Talk: Corpus Compilation, Analysis and Findings: Anna-Brita Stenström, Gisle Andersen, Ingrid Kristine Hasund, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2002. (Book review)	Androutsopoulos, Jannis K.	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	589-593
Truth and proof in a lawyer's story	Bilmes, Jack	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1626-1638
Trying the easiest solution first in other-initiation of repair	Svennevig, Jan	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	333-348
Trying to make it fitThat's what she said: An argument for a new category on the formulaic continuum	Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	76-91
Tuning up the promotional volume: Comparing the About Us texts of top- and second-tier universities in China and America	Xie, Chaoqun ; Teo, Peter	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	60-72
Tunisian university students' choice of apology strategies in a discourse completion task	Jebahi, Khaled	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	648-662
Turn allocation within the medical-service-seeking party in Chinese accompanied medical consultations	Yang, Zi	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	135-155
Turn beginnings in interaction: An introduction	Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie ; Kuroshima, Satomi	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	267-273
Turn formats for other-initiated repair and their relation to trouble sources: Some observations from Japanese and Korean conversations. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	Hayashi, Makoto ; Kim, Stephanie Hyeri	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	198-217
Turn order and turn distribution in multi-party storytelling	Rühlemann, Christoph ; Gries, Stefan	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	171-191
Turn organization and bodily-vocal demonstrations	Keevallik, Leelo	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	103-120

Turn taking and 'wait time' in classroom interactions	Ingram, Jenni ; Elliott, Victoria	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	1-12
Turn-design at turn-beginnings: Multimodal resources to deal with tasks of turn-construction in German	Deppermann, Arnulf	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	91-121
Turn-initial position and some of its occupants. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	Heritage, John	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	331-337
Turn-opening smiles: Facial expression constructing emotional transition in conversation	Kaukomaa, Timo ; Peräkylä, Anssi ; Ruusuvuori, Johanna	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	21-42
Turn-organisation in mediated phone interaction using Video Relay Service (VRS)	Warnicke, Camilla ; Plejert, Charlotta	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1313-1334
Turn-peripheral management of Common Ground: A study of Swabian gell	Heim, Johannes M.	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	130-146
Turn-sharing revisited: An exploration of simultaneous speech in interactions between couples	Pfänder, Stefan ; Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	22-48
Turn-taking in Korean conversation	Park, Jae-Eun	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	62-77
Turns and turn-taking in sign language interaction: A study of turn-final holds	Groeber, Simone ; Pochon-Berger, Evelyne	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	121-136
Tutoring as an embodied activity: How speech, gaze and body orientation are coordinated to conduct ESL tutorial business	Belhiah, Hassan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	829-841
Two 'yeah but' formats in Finnish: The prior action engaging nii mut and the disengaging joo mut utterances	Niemi, Jarkko	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	54-74
Two interactional functions of self-mockery in everyday English conversations: A multimodal analysis	Yu, Changrong	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	1-22
Two multimodal formats for responding to requests	Rauniomaa, Mirka ; Keisanen, Tiina	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	829-842
Type of evaluation and marking of irony: The role of perceived complexity and comprehension	Burgers, Christian ; Mulken, Margot van ; Schellens, Peter Jan	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	231-242
Uguale ma diverso. Il mito dell'equivalenza nella traduzione: Francesca Ervas, Quodlibet, Macerata, 2008. (Book Review)	Vergaro, Carla	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3095-3097
UH as a pragmatic marker in dementia discourse. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	Davis, Boyd H.; Maclagan, Margaret A.	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	83-99
Unaddressed participants' gaze behavior in Flemish Sign Language interactions: Planning gaze shifts after recognizing an upcoming (possible) turn completion	Beukeleers, Inez ; Brône, Geert ; Vermeerbergen, Myriam	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	62-83
Under/standing cartoons: The suppression hypothesis revisited	Fein, Ofer ; Beni-Noked, Sari ; Giora, Rachel	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	86-93

Underspecification in the translation of discourse markers: A parallel corpus study of the treatment of connective functions of indeed in Polish translations	Rozumko, Agata	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	122-134
Understanding and classifying two-part allegorical sayings: Metonymy, metaphor, and cultural constraints	Lai, Huei-ling	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	454-474
Understanding as an embodied, situated and sequential achievement in interaction	Mondada, Lorenza	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	542-552
Understanding Formulaic Language: A Second Language Acquisition Perspective, Anna Siyanova-Chanturia, Ana Pellicer-Sánchez (Eds.). Routledge, London (2019) (Book Review)	Chen, Jiaoyue ; Oakey, David	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	242-244
Understanding migration through translating the multimodal code. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	Sidiropoulou, Maria	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	284-300
Understanding Politeness: Dániel Kádár and Michael Haugh, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2013 (Book Review)	Ogiermann, Eva	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	113-116
Understanding Pragmatic Markers: A Variational Pragmatic Approach: Karin Aijmer, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2013 (Book Review)	Romero-Trillo, Jesús	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	30-32
Understanding pragmatics: Gunter Senft, Routledge, Oxon/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	Oswald, Steve	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	44-47
Understanding spam: A macro-textual analysis	Barron, Anne	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	880-904
Understanding the discourse of Chinese civil trials: The perspective of Critical Genre Analysis	Ge, Yunfeng ; Wang, Hong	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	1-12
Understanding understanding as an instructional matter	Macbeth, Douglas	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	438-451
Understanding understanding in action. (Guest Editorial)	Koschmann, Timothy	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	435-437
Understanding vagueness: A prosodic analysis of endocentric and exocentric general extenders in English conversation	Romero-Trillo, Jesús	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	54-62
Unexpected left dislocation: An English Corpus Study	Manetta, Emily	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1029-1035
Unfinished turns in French conversation: Projectability, syntax and action	Chevalier, Fabienne H. G. ; Clift, Rebecca	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1731-1752
Unidentified speakers in news discourse: A pragmatic approach to anonymity	Schubert, Christoph	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	1-13
Unidirectional floating of information: A case study of polylogue in a commercial colloquium	Lü, Jian Tao	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	475-489
Units in responsive turns. (Special Section. Introduction)	Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa ; Endo, Tomoko ; Kärkkäinen, Elise	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	117-120
Unnatural kinds. (Squib)	McCready, Eric	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1817-1822
Unpacking and describing interaction on Chinese WeChat: A methodological approach. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	Sandel, Todd L. ; et al.	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	228-241

Unpacking the meaning of the DM now through its Polish translation equivalents	Adamczyk, Magdalena	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	28-45
Unveiling the writer-reader interaction in Peninsular Spanish and American English newspaper editorials: A cross linguistic study	Maddalena, Antonello ; Alonso Belmonte, Isabel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	891-903
Unwarranted questions and conversation	Borge, Steffen	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1689-1701
Up north there: Discourse-pragmatic deixis in Northern Ontario	Tagliamonte, Sali A. ; Jankowski, Bridget L.	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	216-230
Upgraded self-repeated gestures in Japanese interaction. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	Hauser, Eric	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	180-196
Urban multilingualism in Europe: Educational responses to increasing diversity	Yağmur, Kutlay ; Extra, Guus	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1185-1195
Urban multilingualism in Europe: Mapping linguistic diversity in multicultural cities	Extra, Guus ; Yağmur, Kutlay	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1173-1184
Urban plurilingualism: Language practices, policies, and ideologies in Chicago	Farr, Marcia	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1161-1172
Usage-based and Typological Approaches to Linguistic Units, Tsuyoshi Ono, Ritva Laury, Ryoko Suzuki (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	Schoonjans, Steven	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	84-86
Use of "Please" in American and New Zealand English	Sato, Shie	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1249-1278
User attitude towards an embodied conversational agent: Effects of the interaction mode	Novielli, Nicole ; De Rosis, Fiorella ; Mazzotta, Irene	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2385-2397
Uses of "understand" in science education	Lindwall, Oskar ; Lymer, Gustav	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	452-474
Uses of ter- in Malay: A corpus-based study	Chung, Siaw-Fong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	799-813
Using context and prosody in irony understanding: Variability amongst individuals	Rivière, Elora ; Klein, Madelyne ; Champagne-Lavau, Maud	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	165-172
Using corpus-linguistic methods to track longitudinal development: Routine apologies in the study abroad context. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	Barron, Anne	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	87-105
Using discourse markers to negotiate epistemic stance: A view from situated language use. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	Grzech, Karolina	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	208-223
Using discourse segmentation to account for the polyfunctionality of discourse markers: The case of well	Pons Bordería, Salvador ; Fischer, Kerstin	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	101-118
Using English as a lingua franca for (mis-)managing conflict in an international university context: An example from a course in engineering	Knapp, Annelie	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	978-990
Using media as involvement shields	Ayaß, Ruth	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	5-17
Using metadiscourse in making persuasive attempts through workplace request emails	Ho, Victor	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	70-81
	1	1			L

Using prosodically marked "Okays" to display epistemic stances and incongruous actions	Beach, Wayne A.	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	151-164
<u> </u>				1	
Using the Devil with Courtesy: Shakespeare and the Language of (Im)Politeness, Bianca del Villano, Hugo Bowles. Peter Lang, Bern (2018) (Book Review)	Murphy, Sean	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	258-260
Utterance production and interpretation: A discourse-pragmatic study on pragmatic markers in English public speeches	Han, Donghong	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2776-2794
Utterance-final -ketun in spoken Korean: A particle for managing information structure in discourse	Kim, Ahrim	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	27-54
Vague Language, Elasticity Theory and the Use of 'Some', Nguyet Nhu Le, Grace Qiao Zhang. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2018) (Book Review)	Pattison, Steven	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	355-357
Validating common experiences through focus group interaction	Jung, Hanbyul ; Ro, Eunseok	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	169-184
Valuing science: The role of language and body language in a health science lecture. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	Hao, Jing ; Hood, Susan	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	200-215
Vann McGee's counterexample to Modus Ponens: An enthymeme	Fulda, Joseph S.	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	271-273
Variables that affect the dependability of L2 pragmatics tests	Brown, James Dean ; Ahn, Russell Changseob	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	198-217
Variadic function and pragmatics-rich representations of belief reports	Jaszczolt, Katarzyna M.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	934-959
Variation in evaluations of the (im)politeness of emails from L2 learners and perceptions of the personality of their senders	Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	1-19
Variation in Political Metaphor, Julien Perrez, Min Reuchamps, Paul H. Thibodeau. John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	Piata, Anna	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	100-102
Variation in the use of discourse markers by Chinese teaching assistants in the US	Liao, Silvie	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1313-1328
Variation in the use of general extenders and stuff in instant messaging interactions	Fernandez, Julieta ; Yuldashev, Aziz	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2610-2626
Variation in the use of modality in legislative texts: Focus on shall	Garzone, Giuliana	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	68-81
Variational pragmatics in Chinese social media requests: The influence of age and social status	Liu, Wenjie ; Li, Lin ; Ren, Wei	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	349-362
Variationist Sociolinguistics. Change, Observation, Interpretation: Sali A. Tagliamonte, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, USA/Oxford, Chichester, UK, 2012. (Book Review)	Davydova, Julia	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	1012-1015
Verás in Peninsular Spanish as a grammaticalized discourse marker invoking positive and negative politeness	Chodorowska-Pilch, Marianna	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1357-1372
Verb-patient co-occurrences in Internet texts and verb meaning in memory	Declercq, Christelle ; Le Ny, Jean- François	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	630-645

Verbal and nominal expressions in narrating conflict situations in Hebrew	Ravid, Dorit ; Cahana-Amitay, Dalia	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	157-183
Verbal assault in Fújì music: The case of Sikiru Ayinde Barrister and Kollington Ayinla	Sunday, Adesina B.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1403-1421
Verging on divine: The matter of Benedictine silence and the justification of law and language	de Vela-Santos, Remedios Regina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2337-2359
Veridicum laudare necesse est, vitam sustinere non est necesse	Bogusławski, Andrzej	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	411-431
Very simple, though, isn't it? Pragmatic marker sequencing at the right periphery. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	Izutsu, Mitsuko Narita ; Katsunobu, Izutsu	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	118-132
Video communication and 'camera actions': The production of wide video shots in courtrooms with remote defendants	Licoppe, Christian	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	117-134
Viewing gender through the eyes of proverbs: Reflections of gender ideology in the Akan and Swahili societies. (Special Issue on A Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	Dzahene-Quarshie, Josephine ; Omari, Shani	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	128-142
Viewpoint and image schemas in multimodal political discourse	Lou, Adrian	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	77-90
Viewpoint and stance in gesture: How a potential taboo topic may influence gestural viewpoint in recounting films	Rekittke, Linn-Marlen	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	50-64
Viewpoint representation in journalistic crime narratives: An analysis of grammatical roles and referential expressions. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	Krieken, Kobie van ; Sanders, José ; Hoeken, Hans	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	220-230
Viewpoint, misdirection, and sound design in film: The Conversation	Tobin, Vera	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	24-34
Virtual business: An Enron email corpus study	Kessler, Greg	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	262-270
Virtual ie: A three-generational household mediated by webcam interactions	Sunakawa, Chiho	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	63-81
Virtual performatives as face-work practices on Twitter: Relying on self-reference and humour. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	Virtanen, Tuija	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	134-146
Visual and Multimodal Communication: Applying the Relevance Principle, Charles Forceville. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	29-31
Visual check back in children with Specific Language Impairment	Aarne, Päivikki ; Tallberg, Ing-Mari	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3106-3113
Visual Metaphor and Embodiment in Graphic Illness Narratives, Elisabeth El Refaie. Oxford University Press, New York (2019) (Book Review)	Forceville, Charles	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	352-354
Visual Metaphor: Structure and Process, Gerard J. Steen. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	Ortiz, María J.	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	65-66

Visual perception-based adverbials: Cross-linguistic equivalence and differences. (Special	Ruskan, Anna	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	208-223
Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse- Pragmatic Perspectives)	Nuskali, Allila	2021	VOI. 180	13306 1	206-223
Visual pragmatic effects of distance representation in bilingual museum catalogue entries of Chinese landscape paintings	Jiang, Chengzhi	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1639-1660
Visual representations of the idealized cognitive model of anger in the Asterix album La Zizanie	Forceville, Charles	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	69-88
Voices of Modernity: Language Ideologies and the Politics of Inequality (Studies in the Social and Cultural Foundations of Language, No. 21): Richard Bauman and Charles L. Briggs, 2003. (Book Review)	Leezenberg, Michiel	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	173-179
Voicing folk for the academy: Interdiscursivity and collective identity in a north Dalmatian ethnography, 1899–1900	Plas, Pieter	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2244-2272
Waiting for the customer: Multimodal analysis of waiting in service encounters	Svinhufvud, Kimmo	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	48-75
Wake up New Zealand! Directives, politeness and stance in Twitter #Covid19NZ posts	Burnette, Jessie ; Calude, Andreea S.	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	6-23
Walking away: An embodied resource to close informal encounters in offices	Tuncer, Sylvaine	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	101-116
Walking away: The embodied achievement of activity closings in mobile interaction	Broth, Mathias ; Mondada, Lorenza	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	41-58
Want and the language socialization of multiple competencies in middle school dance classes	Schick, Laurie	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1719-1736
Ways of 'appealing to the institution' in interprofessional rehabilitation team decision-making	Dall, Tanja ; Sarangi, Srikant	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	102-119
Ways of asserting. English assertive nouns between linguistics and the philosophy of language	Vergaro, Carla	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	1-17
Ways of communicating emotional stance in online disagreements	Langlotz, Andreas ; Locher, Miriam A.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1591-1606
Well if that had been true, that would have been perfectly reasonable: Appeals to reasonableness in political interviews	Fetzer, Anita	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1342-1359
Well they had a couple of bats to be truthful: Well-prefaced, self-initiated repairs in managing relevant accuracy in interaction	Jackson, Clare ; Jones, Danielle	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	28-40
Well-prefaced turns in English conversation: A conversation analytic perspective	Heritage, John	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	88-104
What a micro-analytical investigation of additions and expansions in remote interpreting can tell us about interpreters' participation in a shared virtual space. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional	Braun, Sabine	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	165-177

		1			
continuum)					
What are they good for? A constructionist account of counterfactuals in ordinary Chinese	Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	30-52
What did it say?: Mobile phone translation app as participant and object in family discourse	İkizoğlu, Didem	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	1-16
What do paragraph divisions indicate in narrative texts?	Ji, Shaojun	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1719-1730
What functions do intertextuality and interdiscursivity serve in request e-mail discourse?	Ho, Victor	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2534-2547
What gestures do: Some communicative functions of quotable gestures in conversations among Black urban South Africans	Brookes, Heather	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2044-2085
What if? Imagining non-Western perspectives on pragmatic theory and practice	Ameka, Felix K. ; Terkourafi, Marina	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	72-82
What is "Versailles Literature"?: Humblebrags on Chinese social networking sites	Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	185-195
What is in a greeting? The social meaning of greetings in Sweden-Swedish and Finland- Swedish service encounters	Nilsson, Jenny ; et al.	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	1-15
What Korean apologies require of politeness theory	Hatfield, Hunter ; Hahn, Jee-Won	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1303-1317
What language processing can tell us about perspective taking: A reply to Bezuidenhout (2013)	Brown-Schmidt, Sarah ; Heller, Daphna	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	279-284
What makes a straw man acceptable? Three experiments assessing linguistic factors	Schumann, Jennifer ; Zufferey, Sandrine ; Oswald, Steve	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	1-15
What multilingualism? Agency and unintended consequences of multilingual practices in a Barcelona health clinic	Moyer, Melissa G.	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1209-1221
What my body tells me about your experience: 'My side' empathy formulations in ADHD coaching sessions	Versteeg, Wytske ; Molder, Hedwig te	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	74-86
What value is there in children's talk? Investigating family therapists' interruptions of parents and children during the therapeutic process	O'Reilly, Michelle	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	507-524
What we hide in words: Emotive words and persuasive definitions	Macagno, Fabrizio ; Walton, Douglas	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1997-2013
What words mean and express: semantics and pragmatics of kind terms and verbs	Vicente, Agustín	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	231-244
What? I Didn't Say THAT!: Linguistic strategies when speaking to write	Meddeb, Elizabeth J. ; Frenz- Belkin, Patricia	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2415-2429
What's a distinct or alternative?	Ariel, Mira	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	1-14
What's in a first? The link between impromptu invitations and their responses. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	Bella, Spyridoula ; Moser, Amalia	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	96-110
		1			

NAT		2042	V 1 50	D . D	464 477
When and how do we deal with straw men? A normative and cognitive pragmatic account	Lewiński, Marcin ; Oswald, Steve	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	164-177
When are public apologies 'successful'? Focus on British and French apology press uptakes	Ancarno, Clyde	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	139-153
When children aren't more logical than adults: An empirical investigation of lying by falsely implicating	Antomo, Mailin ; et al.	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	135-148
When contrasting polarity, the Dutch use particles, Germans intonation	Turco, Giuseppina ; Braun, Bettina ; Dimroth, Christine	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	94-106
When Conversation Lapses: The Public Accountability of Silent Copresence, Elliott M. Hoey. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	175-177
When delayed responses are productive: Being persuaded following resistance in conversation	Stokoe, Elizabeth ; et al.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	70-82
When education seeps into 'free play': How preschool children accomplish multilingual education	Björk-Willén, Polly ; Cromdal, Jakob	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1493-1518
When evaluation changes – An echoic account of appropriation and variability	Cepollaro, Bianca	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	29-40
When gaze-selected next speakers do not take the turn	Weiss, Clarissa	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	28-44
When laughter is not enough. Responding to teasing and self-denigrating humour at work	Schnurr, Stephanie ; Chan, Angela	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	20-35
When lying is more than deceiving: A pragmatic study of lying based on the Relevance- Adaptation Model (Duplicate)	Li, Xin ; Yuan, Yumeng	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	32-45
When metaphor becomes a joke: Metaphor journeys from political ads to internet memes	Piata, Anna	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	39-56
When personal is interpersonal. Organizing interaction with deictically open personal constructions in Finnish everyday conversation	Suomalainen, Karita ; Varjo, Mikael	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	98-118
When police treat straightforward answers as uncooperative	Antaki, Charles ; Stokoe, Elizabeth	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	1-15
When suspects ask questions: Rhetorical questions as a challenging device	Cerović, Marijana	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	18-38
When tense and aspect convey modality. Reflections on the modal uses of past tenses in Romance and Germanic languages	Patard, Adeline	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	69-97
Where does the money go? An analysis of the container metaphor in economics: The market and the economy	Alejo, Rafael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1137-1150
Whether or not multiple occurrences of ziji can take distinct antecedents: A deictic perspective	Yang, Xiaolong ; Wu, Yicheng	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	142-155
Which criteria do naïve people use for identifying and evaluating different kinds of interruptions?	Gnisci, Augusto ; et al.	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	119-130
Which word gets the nuclear stress in a turn-at-talk?	Rühlemann, Christoph ;	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	426-439
		1			

	Schweinberger, Martin				
Whither historical pragmatics? A cognitively-oriented perspective	Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	25-30
Who gets to speak: The role of reported speech for identity work in complaint stories	Heinrichsmeier, Rachel	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	43-54
Who speaks and who is addressed in radio phone-ins?	Jautz, Sabine	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	18-30
Who Understands Comics? Questioning the Universality of Visual Language Comprehension, Neil Cohn. Bloomsbury, London/New York (2021) (Book Review)	Magliano, Joseph P.	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	138-140
Whose decision? Negotiating epistemic and deontic rights in medical treatment decisions	Dalby Landmark, Anne Marie; Gulbrandsen, Pål; Svennevig, Jan	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	54-69
Whose discourse particles? New Zealand eh in the Niuean migrant community	Starks, Donna ; Thompson, Laura ; Christie, Jane	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1279-1295
Whose turn is it anyway? Latency and the organization of turn-taking in video-mediated nteraction	Seuren, Lucas M.; et al.	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	63-78
Why assertion may yet be social. (Discussion Notes)	Pegan, Philip	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2557-2562
Why being there mattered: Staged transparency at the International Criminal Court. (Special ssue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	D'hondt, Sigurd	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	168-178
Why direct speech is not a natural default: Rejoinder to Steven Pinker's "Indirect Speech, Politeness, Deniability, and Relationship Negotiation". (Discussion Notes)	Terkourafi, Marina	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2869-2871
Why do people take offence? Exploring the underlying expectations	Tayeb,iTahmineh	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	1-17
Why do we say what we say the way we say it?	Kecskes, Istvan	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	71-83
Why does humor fail or occur unexpectedly? — an account of humor within an extended relevance theory	Zuo, Baiyao	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	1-13
Why it is interesting to investigate how people talk to computers and robots: Introduction to the special issue. (Editorial)	Fischer, Kerstin	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2349-2354
Why Language? What Pragmatics Tells Us about Language and Communication, Jacques Moeschler. De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/Boston (2021) (Book Review)	Jia, Mian	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	80-82
Why only some adults reject under-informative utterances	Antoniou, Kyriakos ; Cummins, Chris ; Katsos, Napoleon	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	78-95
Why self-deprecating? Achieving 'oneness' in conversation	Kim, Myung-Hee	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	82-98
Why we can be you: The use of 1st person plural forms with hearer reference in English and Spanish	Cock, Barbara De	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2762-2775
Why we mix metaphors (and mix them well): Discourse coherence, conceptual metaphor,	Kimmel, Michael	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	97-115

and beyond					
Wikipedia: quotations at the interface of encyclopedic and participatory practices. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	Kleinke, Sonja	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	119-130
With or without 'it': The role of empathetic deixis in mediating educational change	Argaman, Einav	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1591-1607
With or without intentions: Accountability and (un)intentional humour in film talk	Dynel, Marta	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	67-78
Women Speaking Up: Getting and Using Turns in Workplace Meetings: Cecilia E. Ford, Palgrave-MacMillan, New York, 2008. (Book Review)	Li, Houxiang	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	428-430
Women, Language and Politics, Sylvia Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book review)	Siow, Orly	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	51-53
Women, power and the media: Assessing the bias. (Introduction)	Jaworska, Sylvia ; Larrivée, Pierre	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2477-2479
Women's place at the Fourth Estate: Constraints on voice, text, and topic	Cotter, Colleen	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2519-2533
Word order and informative functions (topic and focus) in Spanish Signed Language utterances	Morales-López, Esperanza ; Reigosa-Varela, César ; Bobillo- García, Nancy	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	474-489
Word search sequences in bilingual interaction: Codeswitching and embodied orientation toward shifting participant constellations	Greer, Tim	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	100-117
Words in Action: Speech Act Theory and Biblical Interpretation: Richard S. Briggs, Continuum, T & T Clark, Edinburgh, 2002. (Book review)	Olhausen, William	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	551-558
Words that matter: Lexical choice and gender ideologies in women's magazines	Del Teso Craviotto, María del Sol	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	2003-2021
Writing conference feedback as moment-to-moment affiliative relationship building	Shvidko, Elena	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	20-35
Writing from news sources: The case of Apple TV	Van Hout, Tom ; Pander Maat, Henk ; De Preter, Wim	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1876-1889
Written Communication across Cultures: A Sociocognitive Perspective on Business Genres: Yunxia Zhu, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	Chan, Clarice S. C.	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1329-1332
Yes or no: Ostensible versus genuine refusals in Mandarin invitational and offering discourse	Su, Yunwen	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	1-16
You and we: Impersonal second person singular and other referential devices in Spanish sociolinguistic interviews	Posio, Pekka	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	1-16
You didn't give me to go and buy': Negotiating accountability for poor health in post-recommendation medical consultations	Odebunmi, Akin	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	1-15
You gotta light?: On the luxury of context for understanding talk in interaction	McHoul, Alec ; Rapley, Mark ; Antaki, Charles	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	42-54

You gotta light?: On the luxury of context for understanding talk in interaction	McHoul, Alec ; Rapley, Mark ; Antaki, Charles	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	827-839
You know as invoking alignment: A generic resource for emerging problems of understanding and affiliation	Clayman, Steven E.; Raymond, Chase Wesley	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	293-309
You won't believe what's in this paper! Clickbait, relevance and the curiosity gap	Scott, Kate	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	53-66
Young children as rule makers	Cobb-Moore, Charlotte ; Danby, Susan ; Farrell, Ann	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1477-1492
Young children's embodied pursuits of a response to their initial assessments	Keel, Sara	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	1-24
Young children's use of laughter as a means of responding to questions	Walker, Gareth	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	20-32
Young Greek Cypriot and Norwegian EFL learners: Pragmalinguistic development in request production	Savić, Milica ; Economidou- Kogetsidis, Maria ; Myrset, Anders	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	15-34